GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

LIBR
UNIV OF
MOSCOW

September 1
1943

"...until Victory!"

ACCREDITED HERD NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

A Few Paragraphs Taken From a Talk Given by Mr. J. C. Penney at The Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Association on May 5, 1943, on "The Purpose Behind Emmadine Farm."

"From its earliest introduction the Guernsey breed has grown steadily in popularity. In some sections of England the Guernsey was so essentially the farmer's dairy cow that it was possible to travel for miles and see no other breed. There has never been a retrogression in Guernsey popularity in that country. Statistics inform us that whereas there were only 74 registered Guernsey bulls and 309 registered Guernsey cows in England in 1884, in 1927 there were 6800 registered Guernsey bulls and 26,000 registered Guernsey cows. The average Guernsey production in England increased from 8439.61 lbs. milk and 436.47 lbs. fat in 1915 to 9764 lbs. milk and 477.18 lbs. fat in 1925; or an average increase of 15.69% in milk and 9-1/3% in fat, in the space of ten years. (Late figures, of course, are not available.)

Development of pure bred Guernseys has been making slow but steady progress and in the main the pure bred bull of today will transmit higher production to his daughters than the bull of even ten years ago. This growth in producing ability, and a nearer approach to standardization of the ideal dairy type, has advanced the Guernsey breed in this country by leaps and bounds during the past two or more decades; and it will undoubtedly continue to grow in popularity.

Choice individuals were sought far and wide and were selected with discriminating care. Other outstanding animals were added as we discovered them from time to time, any misfits were weeded out, and finally there was the nucleus of a splendid herd. We were headed in the right direction.

Not until it became evident that we were obtaining tangible results in our breeding program did we formulate plans to share the fruit of our efforts with other cattle breeders. It is to the farmers and cattle breeders that breeding establishments must look for their market for seed stock. As I said before, it is our desire not only to improve our own herd but to assist in improving dairy cattle throughout the nation. I hope for the day to come when every grade dairy in the nation will have one or more pure bred bulls and when a farmer would as soon thresh his grain with a flail as to breed his cows to a scrub or grade bull.

Toward this end we and our fellow breeders are endeavoring to do our share. We can furnish only so many bulls each year of course. And the average small dairyman must be shown the wisdom of grading up his herd. He must learn not to regard a pure bred bull as an extravagance but view it in the light of an investment that will yield good returns. The bull club is an excellent solution of the small dairyman's problem of having access to a good bull at small expense.

Although Emmadine Farm must operate on a commercial basis, our purpose for this enterprise is not at heart commercial. It is the crystallization of an ideal for breed improvement and a source of supply for outstanding seed stock to bring improvement to other herds, rather than a money-making project."

WRITE US ABOUT YOUR NEXT BULL

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM CONSIGNS TO THE...

Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., Saturday, September 25

Bull Calf

Langwater Country Lad

DROPPED: February 28, 1943

Sire:
LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN 200171
6 A. R. Sons
23 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Vagabond, A. R.
Sold for $16,500.
Langwater County Squire, A. R.
21 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Coral
14239.8—644.4—D
18019.6—853.0—A
Langwater Corona
14070.4—652.0—D
15066.4—749.2—A
Langwater Merriment
14184.7—707.3—E
15932.3—748.3—A
Langwater Bounty
12148.2—610.3—B
14405.5—696.9—A
Vallevue Country Colleen
14433.5—689.0—GG
Blakeford Sweet Adeline
12486.3—646.4—GG

Dam:
LANGWATER HONEYDEW 575507
12008.8—651.1—DD
Maternal sister to
Langwater His Honor
Sold for $5,300
Langwater Peter, A. R.
7 A. R. Daughters
Charlescote Progress
11857.4—558.9—GG
18557.7—894.8—EE
(Class Leader, 3rd, EE—7th in E)
Charlescote Peggotty
11581.2—640.6—GG
14467.5—830.0—DD
11428.9—647.8—BBB
On retest in A—140 days—7970.4—442.36
Charlescote Patience
13138.3—684.3—GG
On retest in A—118 days—6222.0—285.32
Charlescote Pert
14614.4—683.9—G
Charlescote Pride
13528.9—668.0—D
Charlescote Poplar
12932.7—640.7—FF
13714.2—702.7—A
Charlescote Pensive
10228.0—601.4—DD

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128
25 A. R. Sons
34 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Merry Queen
10427.2—502.4—DD
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Grateful
13121.7—647.7—B
13798.2—682.1—A
Langwater Merryanne
14272.8—674.5—B
Langwater Blanche 2d
13932.8—651.5—G

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. Sons. 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Country Blossom
Sold for $4,500.
15080.5—729.9—AA
3 of her daughters and 1 son sold for a total of $17,000.
Langwater Romulus
18 A. R. Daughters. 3 over 700 lbs.
Langwater Fortune
15 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256
15 A. R. Sons
29 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026.0—878.7—A
15178.9—1005.3—A
Langwater Moonflower
10924.8—675.3—DD
16715.6—984.4—A
Langwater Honey-moon
11597.8—653.6—E
15295.2—850.4—BB
Langwater Dora
12374.2—652.2—D
15327.3—833.5—A

LANGWATER HONORIA 264812
13264.1—698.8—G
17270.7—937.4—AA
2 A. R. Sons. 5 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Honey-moon
11597.8—653.6—E
15295.2—850.4—BB
(Class Leader when made)
Langwater Tinkabell
11126.8—511.9—DD
15412.7—767.2—B
Langwater Honeydew
12008.8—651.1—DD
Langwater Honeysuckle
12269.8—633.0—F. Sold for $3,000.
Langwater Honeybloom
10325.9—523.8—GG
Langwater Honorable, A. R.
Langwater Peter, A. R.
Langwater His Honor. Sold for $5,300.

Please refer to our June 1 Advertisement, Page 953 in the Journal, to note similarity of breeding to Langwater Commando 320424, one of our Junior Sires.

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — F. C. SHAW, Manager

FAIRS . . .

Sept. 4-11. Indiana State Fair, 4-H Club Show, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Sept. 5-10. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Sept. 11-17. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kansas. M. L. Flack will judge Guernseys on September 14.

Sept. 12-18. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, New Jersey. Guernseys will be judged on September 15.

Sept. 12-18. Michigan Farm Products Show, Detroit, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 14.

Sept. 14-16. Plymouth Fair, Plymouth, New Hampshire. Guernseys will be judged on September 14 by Gordon M. Cairns.

Sept. 14-18. York Inter-State Fair, York, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on September 14 by R. H. Olmstead and A. A. Borland.

Sept. 19-24. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kansas. Guernseys will be judged on September 21.

Sept. 20-25. Michigan State Guernsey Show, Adrian, Michigan.

Sept. 25-Oct. 2. Oklahoma State Fair and Exposition, Oklahoma City. Guernseys will be judged on September 27.

Sept. 26-Oct. 3. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Guernseys will be judged on September 29.

Oct. 3-10. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on October 6.

Oct. 4-9. Greater Spartanburg Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Nov. 7-10. Ogden Livestock Show, Ogden, Utah.

SALES . . .

Sept. 6. Colorado State Guernsey Sale, Longmont, Colorado. F. C. Kay, manager, Pueblo, Colorado.

Sept. 10. Vermont State Fair, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vermont. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Sept. 13. The Issaqueena Dispersal Sale, Est. Dr. D. E. Peek, owner, South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, South Carolina. Sale managed by Geo. B. Salley, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Sept. 13. George B. Salley's Fourth Annual Southern Guernsey Sale, State Fair Grounds, Columbia, South Carolina.

Sept. 14. Eighth Annual Consignment Sale of the Chester County, S. C., Guernsey Cattle Club. M. C. Crain, Sales Manager, Chester, South Carolina.

Sept. 15. Safley Brothers Sale, Bedford, Iowa, managed by Safley Brothers.

Sept. 17. First Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 18. Howard Miller Dispersal Sale, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, New Jersey.

Sept. 20. Tennessee State Sale, Nashville, Tennessee.

Sept. 23. Second annual Butler-Lawrence County Pure Bred Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Sept. 24. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., Trenton, New Jersey.

Sept. 25. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 27. New York State Sale, Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, New York. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 28. Complete Dispersal of herd owned by Arthur R. Vinton, Little Britain, N. Y., managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Sept. 29. Complete Dispersal Sale, herd owned by J. A. Cairns and Son, South Kortright, N. Y. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Sept. 29. Interbreed Bull Sale, Parsons, Kansas.

Oct. 4. Klondike Sale, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 5. Ross Guernsey Farm Sale, Plymouth, Indiana. Managed by Everett Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.

Oct. 5. Virginia State Sale, Roanoke, Virginia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 6. Chilbrook Farm Dispersal, H. M. Skelton, owner, LaCrosse, Virginia. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Oct. 7. First Kansas State V-I-C-T-O-R-Y Sale, Topeka, Kansas. Sale managed by Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

Oct. 8. Darke County Guernsey Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 8. Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, New Jersey.

Oct. 9. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.

Oct. 9. New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, New Jersey.

Oct. 11. New England Guernsey Sale, Hillcrest Dairy, Auburn, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

Oct. 14. Thirteenth Indiana State Sale, 4-H Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette.

Oct. 15. P. G. B. A. Special Guernsey Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 15. Elkhart County Guernsey Sale, Goshen, Indiana. Sale managed by the Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association, Clayton E. Eash, Middlebury, Indiana, secretary.

Oct. 16. St. James Farm Sale, Naperville, Illinois. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 18. Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Kentucky. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 20. Whit-Meads Farm Sale, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 21. Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, G. W. McKerrow, secretary, Pewaukee, Wisconsin.

Oct. 21. Fifth Annual Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Sale. Largo, Fla. 1:00 P. M.

Oct. 22. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 23. Knox County Guernsey Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 25. Louis McL. Merryman's 40th Sale. York Fair Grounds, York, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Dec. 10. Coatesville Guernsey Sale, Coatesville, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., Trenton, New Jersey.

MEETINGS . . .

Oct. 20. Annual Meeting of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, Largo, Florida.

Chat . . .

Atherton W. Hobler, Woodacres, Princeton, N. J. has recently been named Chairman of the Board of Benton & Bowles, Inc., one of the largest advertising agencies in America. Mr. Hobler has also shipped a bull calf by Douglaston Prince Royal to Montana.

Delbert Fox, former manager of Rockingham Farm, Salem, New Hampshire, has accepted a position as herd manager at Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. Fred H. Weigle is the superintendent.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

ADVERTISER'S INDEX

Alderney-Brooklawn Farms 451, 454, 462, 467
Antietam Farm 374
Appin Farm 435
Avalon Guernseys 470

Barbian Farm 457
Beach Road Farm 454
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 473
Birch Brae Farms 453
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. III. Cover
Box 128 395
Box 129 402
Brant Rancho 399
Brenneman, Charles L. 469
Brookmead Farm 451
Brookside Farms 478
Burrows Farm, The 459
Burton Lane Farm 397
Butler-Lawrence Co. Sale 468

Cathedral Farms 464
Cesor Farm 444
Chedco Farm 469
Chesterbrook Farm 401
Chester Co. G. C. C. 474
Chilbrook Farm Disp. 465
Chuckanut Farms 477
Churn Creek Farms 443
Clear Springs Farm 448
Clora's Point Farm 442
Coker Pedigreed Seed Co. 436
Coldsprings Farm 496
Comfort Farms 432
Coolbranch Farm 461
Coronation Farm 427
Cowham Farm 475
Curtiss Candy Co. 463

Davidson Farm 466
Douglaston Manor 494, 495
Dunn & Harwood 452, 453
Dunn's Tour 457
Dunyerin Farm 395

Eastern Guernsey Sale 440, 441
Edinham Farm 433
Edisto Farms 433
Employment Service 395
Erinton Farm 477

Fair Field Farm 459
Fairlawn Farms Co. 376
Fairwold Dairy 418
Finchley Manor Farm 402
Fireside Farms 431
Florham Farm 372, 462
Flying Horse Farm 439
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. 455
Franchester Farm 428
Franklin Serum Co. 395
Fritzlyn Farms 467

Gayoso Farms 471
Gippy Plantation 411
Glen Farm 470
Golden Arrow Farms 395, 475
Goodleigh Farm 449
Greenway Farm 407
Groton House Farm 405

Hall, Gordon 393
Haven Hill Farms 398
Haven Hills Farm 459
Hazelwood Farms 467
Hickory Hill Farm 425
Hill Girt Farm 421
Hill Top Farms 438
Hollow Hill Farm 456
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 404

Ideal Guernsey Farm 406
Indiana G. B. A. 450, 456
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 449
Kenmar Hills Farm 431
Klondike Farm 410, 437
Klondike Sale 410–414
Knightongale Farm 402

Laacke Co., R. 396
Lakewood Farm 470
Langwater Farm 369
Larrowe Milling Co. 394
Laurel Locks Farms 457
Law-Will Farm 478
Lecky, Glenn G. 395
Lincoln Ridge Farm 427
Lochmead Farm 461
Lookout Farm 464

Maple Lane Farm 416
Maple Lane Farm, Inc. 461
Marben Ford Farm 430
Marsh Hill Farm 470
Mass. G. B. A. 475
McDonald Farms 429, 437
Meredith Farm 407
Merryman, Louis McL. & Sons IV. Cover
402, 403, 415, 418, 419, 432, 446, 447, 449, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457, 461, 462, 464, 467, 475
Midview Farm 412, 413
Miller Dispersal, Howard 479
Miller, I. G. 432
Milton Farms 436
Mt. Ararat Farm 408
Mulhocaway Farm 472
Murray Farms 459

New Jersey State Sale 417
New York State Sale 414–416
Nickel Plate Farm 432
Norman's Kill Dairy Farm 409
Norwood Farms 398

Ohio G. B. A. 422, 423
Ohio Classic 422–433
Orchard Lawn Farm 454

Park, Inc., Philip R. 396
Parker's Guernsey Farm 414
Pate Sales Co. 417, 420, 440, 441, 479
Pa. G. B. A. 468
Pa. State Sale 420, 421
Penn Villa Farm 424
Performance Register 493
Phillips Farm 453
Pine Grove Farms 414
Pleasant View Farm 402
Primrose Farm 401

Quality Farm 477

Ransom Farm 478
Red Fox Farm 395
Riegeldale Farm 445
Riggins Farms, Inc. 455
Rin-Gold Farm 426
Rivers, Stewart 395
Rock Creek Farm 458
Russell & Co. 396

St. James Sale 446–447
Salley Sales Service 434, 465
Salley's Southern Sale 434–438
Savada Farms 416
Sawaga Farm 436
Shamrock Farm 425
Skyline Farms 418
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 477
Spring Ridge Farm 466
Starr Farms, The 464
Sterling Farms, Inc. 476
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 396
Sunland Mfg. Co. 396
Sunset Glow Farm 451
Sunshine Farm 414

Tarbell Farms 400
Thornton Farms 449
Tillybardin Farms 466
Tom Cooper Farms 455
Topsfield Sale 403–407
Transcript Printing Co. 470
Two Brooks Farm 460

Valley Pride Farm 477
Vermont Sale 452, 453
Virginia State Sale 418, 419

Waukesha G. B. A. 466
Wellville Guernsey Farm 396, 481
Wern Farms 466
Western Glow Farms, Inc. 409
Wethersfield Farm 482
Where to Buy Guernseys 395
Witchwood Farm 480
Wychmere Farm 401

Zimalcrest Farm 456

New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale

OCTOBER 9, 1943

Two Daughters of Langwater Ptolemy

FLORHAM REJOICE

Born August 2, 1941 (Will be fresh before the Sale.)

Sire
LANGWATER PTOLEMY
17 P. R. Daughters (17 A. R.)
Florham Jean
13226.0—710.5—CC
Florham Laughter
On test in B has made 13408—675—in 340 days should make over 700 in BB
Florham Coronet
On test in B has made 9475.5—417.42—180 days
Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood
13377.6—666.1—E
Florham Lucky Girl
12726.2—664.6—E

LANGWATER PHARAOH
54 P. R. Daughters (50 A. R.)
51 P. R. Sons (43 A. R.)
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C

LANGWATER SHEIK
13 P. R. Daughters (11 A. R.)
10 P. R. Sons (9 A. R.)

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold for $11,000

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
3 P. R. Daughters (3 A. R.)
2 P. R. Sons (2 A. R.)
Langwater Crescent
14432.0—735.1—BB
Langwater Coronet
12811.5—679.0—D

MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT
8 P. R. Daughters (8 A. R.)
2 P. R. Sons (1 A. R.)

JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
20004.0—952.3—AA
Former Class Leader
5 P. R. Daughters (5 A. R.)
2 P. R. Sons (2 A. R.)
Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth
15485.9—968.8—AA

Dam
FLORHAM SYMPATHY
14558.3—811.2—D
10432.1—549.0—GG
Full Sister to
Florham Fortunate
13915.8—574.6—AA
Florham Mary
12288.1—533.7—B

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
36 P. R. Daughters (36 A. R.)
23 P. R. Sons (14 A. R.)
Florham Beauty Rose
19090.6—1033.8—B
5th Place in B
Florham Polly
19509.1—1013.8—A
15463.7— 846.6—G
6th Place in G

LANGWATER PHARAOH
See above
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166.8—662.5—A
6 P. R. Sons (4 A. R.)
2 P. R. Daughters (2 A. R.)

FLORHAM DESTINY
12690.2—629.1—A
Full sister to
Florham Delight
17242.6—825.6—AA
Florham Heiress
14217.9—763.2—AA
(Dam of Florham Lenore
18218.6—834.0—DD
Former Class Leader)

LANGWATER STAR GAZER
23 P. R. Daughters (23 A. R.)
20 P. R. Sons (14 A. R.)
Florham Bella
16050.4—935.9—A

LANGWATER HERITAGE
18596.3—876.9—A
5 P. R. Daughters (5 A. R.)
1 P. R. Son (1 A. R.)

FLORHAM FIDELITY

Born July 10, 1941 (Will be fresh before the Sale.)

Sire:
LANGWATER PTOLEMY
See above Pedigree

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
See above pedigree
Florham Crystal
17717.2—966.9—AA
9th place with made
15532.5—847.5—EE
7th place in EE

Dam:
FLORHAM DEVOTION
16661.3—779.6—A
15756.9—763.1—AA
12824.0—648.7—FF
Dam of 2 P. R. daughters (2 A. R.)
Florham Faithful
10840.0—579.8—GG
Florham Faith
9197.7—455.5—GG

FLORHAM DUVAUX ROSE
12965.8—765.7—D
11674.6—664.0—G
2 P. R. Daughters (2 A. R.)
Florham Golden Flower
10221.3—543.2—FF

FLORHAM MODEL
13 P. R. Daughters (11 A. R.)
1 P. R. Son (1 A. R.)
Argilla Model
12170.3—628.0—F

LANGWATER GOLDEN FLOWER
9891.6—469.2—AHI
3 P. R. Daughters (3 A. R.)
Florham Golden Rose
14405.0—735.0—F

See page 462 for further information. Pictures will appear in the October 1 issue of the Journal.

FLORHAM FARM • *MADISON, NEW JERSEY*

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY
Owner

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802
New Jersey State Herd No. 103

R. H. ALLEN
Manager

Dr. Mohler Retires

DR. JOHN R. MOHLER, Chief of the bureau of Animal Industry, Department of Agriculture, retired July 31, after 46 years of Federal service, all of which was in the same bureau. Widely known in the United States and abroad as an administrator, veterinarian, and pathologist, Dr. Mohler who is 68, has devoted most of his life to the upbuilding and protection of the nation's live stock industry. Many of the activities that he has sponsored have been highly beneficial to the public generally.

Dr. Mohler was born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1875. He entered the Bureau's service in 1897 as a veterinary inspector assigned first to field work in the control of animal diseases. Later, he engaged in Federal meat inspection and subsequently entered the Bureau's Pathological Division, a research unit, of which he became chief in 1901. While serving in that capacity, he once inspected an importation of apparently healthy Zebu cattle quarantined at New York City. By a biological test, he detected in those animals the foreign live stock scourge, surra. This discovery, followed by slaughter of the cattle, saved the live stock industry of the United States from infection by this devastating disease.

In 1917, the year that Dr. Mohler became chief, the Bureau of Animal Industry, in cooperation with State officials, undertook to eradicate bovine tuberculosis from the entire country. This cooperative project involved the systematic testing of every herd of cattle in every State. In spite of many obstacles, the project went forward under his direction until the disease, formerly infecting up to about 25 per cent of the cattle in some areas, was reduced to less than half of 1 per cent. This residual infection is now being suppressed by systematic retesting.

The eradication of cattle-fever ticks in the South has also been practically completed under his supervision. Other activities that have contributed to the health of domestic animals and the advancement of stock-raising have been the complete eradication of several outbreaks of the foreign malady, foot-and-mouth disease, the present campaign to eradicate brucellosis, the control of hog cholera, and official supervision of the commercial production of veterinary biological products.

Dr. Mohler has likewise sponsored the improvement of domestic animals by research in genetics and the application of scientific knowledge to practical stock breeding. Through his encouragement the Department has obtained breeding stock from abroad with qualities that can be utilized in improving domestic breeds and types. He has sponsored, likewise, an effective nationwide plan of poultry improvement, involving breeding and disease-control features. A lover of horses, he directed the improvement of Morgan horses at a Department farm in Vermont. Many fine specimens, some of which have been used in Army-horse breeding, have resulted from this project.

Dr. Mohler has a wide acquaintance in Congressional and other official circles, and among representatives of live stock, dairy, and poultry organizations.

He is the author or translator of many scientific publications, and is the past president of both the American Veterinary Medical Association and the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association. Among other honors was his election, in 1934, to the presidency of the Twelfth International Veterinary Congress.

In accepting Dr. Mohler's request for retirement, Secretary of Agriculture, Claud R. Wickard, paid tribute to his varied accomplishments, adding that rarely does a Department official contribute so much to the national welfare over so long a period. "Dr. Mohler", he said, "brought distinction to the Department as well as raising the Bureau of Animal Industry to a position of world preeminence in its field."

"Dr. Mohler received his education as a veterinarian at the University of Pennsylvania. Later, he and some of his outstanding associates in the Bureau studied in Europe, bringing to their work here the latest scientific information available. But American enterprise and ingenuity were destined to outstrip foreign research and before many years this country was to become the recognized leader. Today, countries around the world look to us for the latest developments in almost all matters relating to live stock."

Dr. Mohler will be succeeded by Dr. Arthur W. Miller, who has been assistant chief of the Bureau since 1928. Dr. Miller, who was born in 1876 at Manchester, N. H., spent the early years of his life on a ranch near Junction City, Kans. After graduation from high school and a short time spent in raising livestock, he entered the Kansas City Veterinary College. He graduated in 1901 and entered the Federal Bureau of Animal Industry where he was engaged in meat inspection and livestock disease eradication work. In 1917 he came to Washington, where he has been successively chief of three different divisions of the Bureau.

Accredited 169991 *Pennsylvania Bang's No. 267*

ANTIETAM FARM

Waynesboro, Pennsylvania

WE have been going over the production of our herd and a review shows that it has been a good many years since a two-year-old has not made at least 500 lbs. of fat, here. If we selected the animals that we test this fact would not be at all impressive, but our herd is working under the A. R. H. T. which means that all heifers, as they freshen, are put on test. Now and then something happens that prevents this, such as an injury. When this occurs permission is obtained from the Club to test the animal in question the next lactation. About a year ago the fifth daughter of FOREMOST GOLD BOND, to freshen, was horned quite badly about a month after calving, and we asked the Club for permission not to test her, which was granted. However, we wanted to prove "Gold Bond" and as this heifer was the fifth one necessary to make him an A. R. bull, we decided to go ahead with her. She has just finished with 9987.6 milk, 503.6 fat, Class G, (subject to final verification and approval). The other four Gold Bonds have made 13609.2 milk, 615.8 fat, Class GG; 11467.5 milk, 611.9 fat, Class G (held for registration of calf and bred for GG); 11905.6 milk, 546.9 fat, Class GG and 12603.3 milk, 596.6 fat, Class G (subject to final verification and approval).

To the PENNSYLVANIA STATE SALE, to be held at Trenton, on October 8, we are consigning 3 GOLD BOND daughters. Two of them have just freshened and the third one should be fresh about sale time. These 3 are very nice and we believe that they will prove to be excellent cattle. One is the heifer referred to above. One is from the MONA family and she is starting off very well. Yesterday she milked 36.9 lbs. and she is just starting. The other is a daughter of Royelen's Bessie, a show winner with an A. R. record of 11878.2 milk, 606.5 fat, Class EE, next dam, Hardwick's Bessie, also a noted show cow, with a record of 12455.9 milk, 568.6 fat, Class AA. This heifer yesterday milked 30.2 lbs. and is just starting, too. The sixth Gold Bond to freshen is also on test, milking 50 lbs. as a two-year-old. It really looks as if the GOLD BONDS have high production. COME TO THE SALE AND PASS ON THEIR TYPE, YOURSELF!

June was our bull month. Many outstanding cows dropped bull calves. A REAL one was dropped by BRIGHT LAD'S FRANCES ROSE, by LANGWATER VAGABOND. Two full sisters in our herd have been tested. One made 14360.8 milk, 732.1 fat, Class G (subject to final verification and approval); the other one has 12263.7 milk, 619.1 fat, Class GG and is again on test in Class C. She, too, should make over 700 lbs. This calf is also own brother to ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD, now in use at TARBELL FARMS. The 3 nearest dams of this calf have A. R. records that average 14080 milk, 785 fat. We recommend him highly.

If you are looking for a bull calf that should sire HIGH PRODUCTION and excellent type, we have several youngsters now that we feel sure will fill the bill.

CHESTER A. LYON, Owner HAROLD M. CATON, Manager

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 64 *September 1, 1943* NO. 5

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Charcoal Drawing by Waldemar Raschke

FEATURE ARTICLES

Factors Influencing the Persistency of Lactation—By C. W. Turner 377
Calcium and Phosphorus—By Committee on Animal Nutrition, New York State 380
Chat in Pictures 381
Westward Ho—Part II 382
A Preview of Guernsey Auctions 385
Merryman's 39th Sale 388
Hill Top Reduction—By George B. Salley 388
Calf Club Show—By Ray L. West 389
Blood of Mirth in Sales 392

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 371
Editorial Comment—Dr. Mohler Retires 373
Changes Among the Leaders:
Flying Horse Royal Rose 391
Ashland Dutchess Roselle 391
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 483–491

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1943, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis. Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, 162 S. Pa. Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Donald K. McLeod, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 7240 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
George F. Richards, 204 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Room 307, 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

State Association Representatives

Arthur W. Telfer, Marketing Representative Indiana G. B. A., 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-secretary. Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Fairlawn Guernseys

Present PHILLIPS FAIRLAWN PEERLESS 263144

2nd Prize, Three-Year-Old Bull, National, 1941
Sire of 2nd Prize, Jr. Yearling, National, 1941

Sire—**GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS**—31 A. R. Daughters
Dam—Phillips Mary Anne, 16198.0—778.0—A
Dam of Phillips Peerless Mary Anne, 14428.1—770.5—A
Full sister to Phillips Fairlawn Peerless

TWO OF HIS DAUGHTERS

FAIRLAWN F. P. ELOISE
On test, Class F, 185 days, 8076—317
High day milk 51.8 pounds
*Dam, a daughter of Maxim of Burkeville

FAIRLAWN F. P. ERNESTINE
On test, Class G, 127 days, 5056—217
High day milk 51.3 pounds
*Dam a daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim

*NOTE: Both of these heifer's dams are by Maxim Sires.

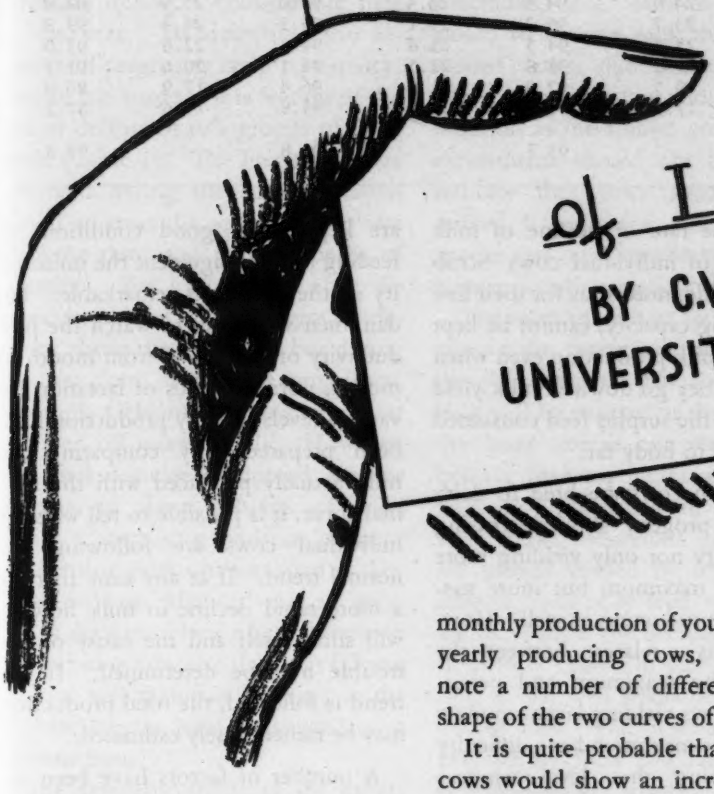
We believe FAIRLAWN PEERLESS is a good breeding sire

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY
Adelphia, N. J.

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — M. G. SEATH, Manager — GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

Factors Influencing the Persistency of Lactation

BY C.W. TURNER
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI



WITH the possibility of milk rationing "just around the corner," every dairyman is interested in keeping his cows producing at a maximum this fall and winter. Breeders of Guernsey cattle who have had cows on Advanced Register test have learned a good many of the factors which influence the persistency of lactation, but some of the underlying principles of milk secretion which have been developed in recent years may clear up some of the "whys and wherefores."

If you were to take the average monthly milk production of your 10 best yearly producing cows and plot them on a piece of graph paper, you would note that the milk production increases gradually for a month or two until it reaches a peak, then gradually declines until the cows are dry. If now you would plot, similarly, the average monthly production of your 10 poorest yearly producing cows, you would note a number of differences in the shape of the two curves of production.

It is quite probable that the better cows would show an increase in milk production for a longer time, reach a higher maximum milk production, and decline in production slower or be more persistent. How much of the difference in the two curves is due to the inheritance for high milk and fat production and how much is due to feeding and management is an open question. There can be no question that inheritance limits the production of many cows receiving good feed and management and contrary-wise the feeding and management received limits the production of many cows with an inheritance for high production. In a practical way this all adds up to the fact that the better cow, i.e., the cow with an inheritance for high production, will be able to take better advantage of good feeding and management practices and will show a better response in milk production. For this reason breeders of Guernsey cattle must continually strive to improve the inheritance of their cattle for high milk and fat production. They have the added responsibility, however, of being good cow men, for only by understanding the best methods of feeding and management and good milking practices can they obtain the expression of the qualities which a long line of Guernsey breeders have striven to combine in the germ plasm of their cattle.

The object of the present article is to indicate some of the factors influencing the curve of lactation and especially the declining part which is sometimes referred to as persistency.

The rise in milk production has been variously explained as being due to the general improvement in the condition of the animal after parturition, to the increasing consumption of food, and to a lactation inhibiting hormone which is present during pregnancy but is eliminated in the urine after calving.

A more probable explanation based upon recent study of the hormones secreted by the pituitary, thyroid, and other glands of internal secretion lies in the increased secretory activity of these glands in the production of hormones which are known to stimulate milk secretion. With these hor-

mones being produced at a high level, the appetite is improved resulting in increased feed consumption and greater availability in the blood of the constituents which go to form milk.

When cows freshen in good condition, are milked frequently so the pressure of the milk in the udder does not inhibit milk formation during the interval between milking, and are well fed, the rise in milk yield may continue for one to two months and in a few cows even longer. The amount of milk produced per day during the month of maximum production may be considered a good measure of the capacity of the size of the udder. This capacity is due to the inheritance of udder size, but the way the inheritance is expressed has only recently been discovered at the Missouri Station. It has been found that a certain hormone is produced in the pituitary, a small gland located at the base of the brain, during pregnancy which causes the growth of the udder. At each succeeding pregnancy further growth of the udder occurs thus causing in part the increasing production of milk at each lactation period.

Following the period of maximum production in cattle, the rate of milk secretion begins to decline. It has been observed that some cows decline only slightly from month to month, while other cows decline rapidly going dry within a few months after calving. The term *persistency of lactation* is used to describe the degree with which the rate of secretion is maintained. The question is frequently asked in regard to the heritability of this character. Is the rate of decline in milk production controlled by environmental factors or do some cows inherit high persistency and other cows low persistency. There are many reasons to believe that this important characteristic of the most productive dairy cows is inherited, yet the great influence which environment exerts upon the production of milk makes difficult at times the demonstration of the inheritance received.

The most convincing evidence in favor of the heritability of persistency comes from the fact that even under the best conditions of feeding and management, there are great differences in the rate of decline of milk production of individual cows. Scrub and beef cattle, notorious for their low milk yielding capacity, cannot be kept up in their milk production even when well fed. They go down in milk yield quickly and the surplus feed consumed is converted to body fat.

Table 1. RATE OF DECLINE IN MILK SECRETION OF GUERNSEY CATTLE

	Unselected Guernsey A. R. Cows 3215 Records		Non-Pregnant Guernsey A. R. Cows 900 Records		Bred 3rd-4th Month Guernsey A. R. Cows 370 Records	
Month of Lactation	Daily Milk Yield Lbs.	Percentage Of Previous Month's Production	Daily Milk Yield Lbs.	Percentage Of Previous Month's Production	Daily Milk Yield Lbs.	Percentage Of Previous Month's Production
1	33.3					
2	34.3		35.1		35.1	
3	32.3	94.1	33.3	94.9	32.8	93.4
4	29.9	92.6	31.3	93.9	30.4	92.7
5	28.1	94.0	29.3	93.0	28.7	94.4
6	26.4	94.0	27.8	94.9	27.3	95.1
7	24.9	94.3	26.4	95.0	25.9	94.9
8	23.7	95.2	25.1	95.1	24.3	93.8
9	22.4	94.5	23.8	94.8	22.6	93.0
10	21.0	93.8	22.5	94.5	20.6	91.2
11	19.5	92.9	21.5	96.4	17.9	86.9
12	17.9	91.8	20.6	95.8	15.6	87.2
Average Persistency		93.7		94.8		92.3

When such cows are bred to dairy sires, their progeny show increasing dairy capacity not only yielding more milk at the maximum but more sustained milk production as well. However, there is a relation between the height at the maximum and persistency and cows yielding large amounts of milk at the maximum have difficulty in maintaining that level whereas cows with a low maximum have less difficulty and consequently may be very persistent. Within the pure breeds, it has been found that on the average, there is an inverse relation between maximum milk yield and persistency. However, in individual cases these two factors may either go together or the cows may possess one or the other characters separately.

When many records of dairy cows are considered together so that individual fluctuations are smoothed out, it has been observed in studies made at the Missouri Station that the decline of milk secretion follows a very regular and predictable course. Stated in simple terms, the law of persistency indicates that when all other factors are constant the decline in milk secretion per month (or other unit of time) is a constant percentage of the previous month's production. In the case of individual cows considerable variation may be expected but when cows are kept under good conditions of feeding and management the uniformity in the decline is remarkable. For dairymen who wish to watch the productivity of their cows from month to month, normal curves of lactation for various levels of daily production have been prepared. By comparing the milk actually produced with the normal curve, it is possible to tell whether individual cows are following the normal trend. If at any time there is a more rapid decline in milk flow, it will show itself and the cause of the trouble may be determined. If the trend is followed, the total production may be rather closely estimated.

A number of factors have been investigated to determine their influence upon persistency of lactation. The season of the year has been observed to influence the rate of milk secretion. This may be due in part to variations in pasture conditions in the summer and also to temperature and humidity fluctuations. In a study of cows in Illinois D. H. I. A., it was observed that the cows calving in the winter months started at a relatively high level, showed more than the average degree of persistency through June and then fell off in yield very rapidly. Uniformly, where the month of June fell near the middle of the lactation curve, it represented a turning point and was followed by a very rapid falling off in rate of yield.

A number of investigators have shown quite conclusively that the persistency of cattle is greatest during the first lactation period. There follows during the next several lactations a gradual fall in persistency. Therefore,

the persistency of cows of various ages cannot be directly compared. The differences observed appear to be due to the greater height of the maximum yield of the older animals.

Under normal conditions dairy cattle are expected to calve at approximately yearly intervals. For this reason pregnancy and lactation must go on simultaneously during a considerable part of the year. To determine the influence of pregnancy upon persistency, a study was made at this Station of the rate of decline of two groups of dairy cattle (Table 1). The first group was not bred during the entire lactation period whereas the second group was bred the third and fourth months of lactation. For five months after the cows were bred the two groups declined about the same rate, but during the last four months of pregnancy, the milk yield of the pregnant cows dropped off more rapidly. However, the total decrease amounted, on the average, to about 500 lbs. of milk. There is increasing evidence in favor of breeding dairy cattle as soon as they come in heat after calving as pregnancy does not place a heavy drain on the lactating cow and the short calving interval will maintain lactation at the highest average level considered on a lifetime basis.

The favorable influence on persistency of frequent milking has been demonstrated by several investigators. As cows are changed from two or three or four milkings per day, the rate of decline in yield is slowed up and when the reverse change is made persistency is decreased.

The effect of machine milking upon persistency is a common question. Several careful studies have recently been reported covering comparisons of the same cows for entire lactation periods. In an experiment in this country, the monthly fat production records for the first three months were rather similar, but beginning with the fourth month the cows which were milked by hand maintained a higher level of production. In England the observations were quite similar. At the fifth week after calving the two groups were equal. The difference between the two groups gradually increased during the advance of lactation and by the 30th week after calving the hand-milked group yielded an average of 25.5 lbs. more milk per week per cow than their machine milked controls. This difference was significant and it was concluded that the machines or something associated with them induced the cows to be less persistent in milk secretion. From experiments in Denmark, it was concluded that hand-milked cows would yield more milk than machine milked cows, due primarily to the slower rate of decline with advance of lactation in the former group. These experiments should not be taken to indicate that cows should not be milked by machine but rather that greater care must be observed in maintaining lactation in such animals.

The most important factor in maintaining the persistency of lactation is the feed supply. For short periods, milk will be secreted at the expense of the body reserve but very soon the balance between intake of food and milk yield will reach an equilibrium. As a result, reductions in milk yield are usually caused by improper balance or amount of feed. When cows are on pasture, the decrease in yield is frequently caused in part by a reduction in the feed available rather than due to flies. The other factor which may reduce milk and fat production is prolonged hot weather.

It is usually said that nothing can be done about the inheritance which an animal receives. That is not entirely true. The inheritance for high milk and fat production is dependent upon the rate of secretion of certain endocrine glands which stimulate the growth of the udder during pregnancy and the lactation process after parturition. Recent research indicates that the hormone secreted by the thyroid gland stimulates increased milk and fat secretion. This may be interpreted as indicating that the inheritance for thyroid gland secretion was less than optimal in those animals which show a response by increased milk secretion.

Recently, at the Missouri Station, a process has been developed for producing the hormone of the thyroid gland synthetically so that it is now feasible to feed milking cows this preparation due to a reduction in cost of this thyroid substance. Of 27 cows in the declining stage of lactation when thyroprotein feeding was started, 23 cows showed increases in milk production ranging from 6.6 per cent to 60.8 per cent after six days or more of thyroprotein feeding. The average increase in milk production for the 27 cows was 18.6 per cent. The continued feeding of thyroprotein decreased the rate of decline of milk secretion over the course of several months during which time this preparation has been fed.

Not only is the milk yield stimulated, but there is an increase in the fat test of the milk. This is the first substance to be discovered which can be added to the feed and cause a consistent increase in the fat test of milk. It would appear also that the natural inheritance for a given level of milk production can be altered upward in two ways by thyroprotein feeding, first, by increasing the level of milk secretion and, second, by increasing the persistency of milk secretion.

In summary, it may be considered that each dairy cow inherits a definite type of lactation curve representing increasing milk secretion up to a maximum yield. The maximum yield of milk indicates the extent of growth of the udder secretory tissue. Following the peak of production, there is a gradual decline in milk yield or persistency of secretion. The rate of this decline may also be considered to be inherited but recent endocrine studies indicate that the decline in the secretion of certain hormones including the lactogenic hormone of the pituitary and thyroxine from the thyroid gland regulate in part this decline in milk production. If lactogenic hormone or the thyroid hormone are administered, the persistency of milk secretion is increased. While good management, feeding, and milking practice can aid in holding milk secretion up to the inherited maximum, a surplus of feed will not be utilized for milk production, but will increase the body weight.

For these reasons a combination of good breeding (the cow) and good management (the herdsman) are required in these times of milk shortage.

Calcium and Phosphorus

A Report on the Present Situation

By the Committee on Animal Nutrition of the New York State Emergency Food Commission

BECAUSE of shortages of steamed bone meal and oyster shells, feed manufacturers and farmers are faced with a serious problem in deciding what substitutes may be used in place of these materials. These shortages have been caused both by the reduction in supplies as a consequence of the unfavorable effect of the War upon production and by the greater demand resulting from the recent enormous increase in farm live stock.

Substitutes for Steamed Bone Meal

Dicalcium phosphate made especially for live stock feeding has been used for several years as a substitute for steamed bone meal. The dicalcium phosphate sold for this purpose has been satisfactory in having a low fluorine content and has given good results in live stock feeding. This product contains about 18 per cent phosphorus in comparison with 15 per cent for steamed bone meal. Little dicalcium phosphate, however, is available for live stock feeding.

Defluorinated phosphate is now being made from rock phosphate by special heat treatment or other means so that the fluorine content is reduced low enough to make it safe for feeding all types of farm animals. According to the tentative definition of the Association of American Feed Control Officials, "defluorinated phosphate is a product obtained by processing phosphate rock so that the fluorine content is reduced below a toxic level." A considerable quantity of defluorinated rock phosphate is being produced at the present time, and within the near future it is probable that the production of this product will be greatly increased.

A partially defluorinated phosphorus supplement is also being produced from rock phosphate by special treatment. At present the product is guaranteed to contain not more than 2 per cent of fluorine. This represents a reduction in fluorine content of from 40 to 50 per cent. This product is in production at the present time and will have a material influence in relieving the shortage of phosphorus supplements for feeding poultry. Within the near future, when certain manufacturing difficulties are overcome, the producer expects to be able to reduce the fluorine content so that the product can be guaranteed to contain not more than one per cent.

Untreated rock phosphate which generally contains from 3.25 to 4 per cent of fluorine may be used in limited quantities for feeding poultry but cannot be recommended as a phosphorus supplement in feeding other live stock over any long period because it contains a dangerous amount of fluorine. Samples of so-called colloidal phosphate which have come to the attention of this Committee contain about as much fluorine per pound of phosphorus as does rock phosphate. Colloidal phosphate is a mixture of fine rock phosphate particles and clay.

Preliminary results obtained at Cornell University indicate that superphosphate, the common phosphate fertilizer, may be used to a limited extent as a phosphorus supplement for feeding chickens. Superphosphate is made from rock phosphate by treatment with sulphuric acid. During the process some of the fluorine is driven off by volatilization, the proportion ranging from 25 to 66 per cent. However, too large a part of the fluorine is left in superphosphate to make it safe for use as a source of phosphorus for feeding large farm animals over any long period of time.

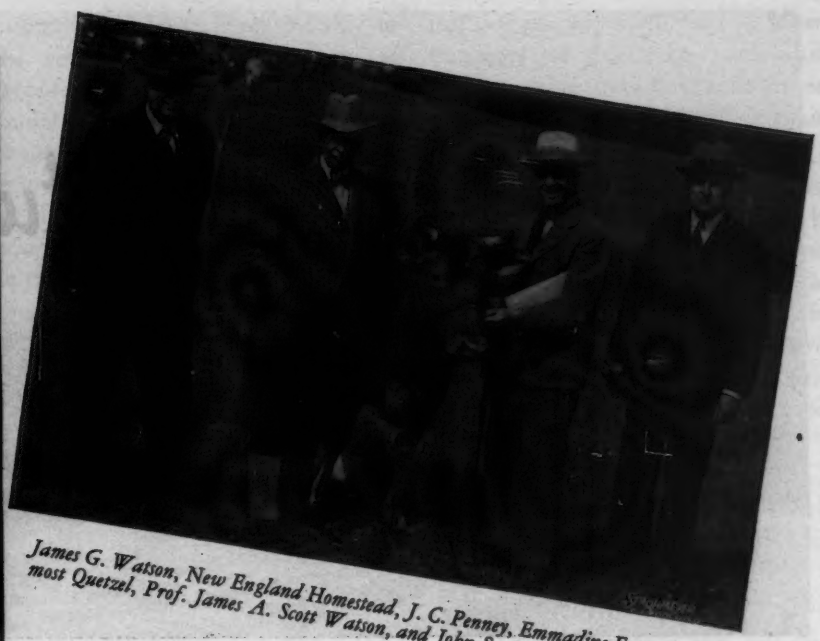
Use of Rock Phosphate Limited by Fluorine Content

Fluorine is a cumulative poison, the effects of which may not be observed for a considerable period of time unless the amount present in the ration is unusually great. Unthriftiness, loss of appetite and death follow the ingestion of relatively large amounts of fluorine. In a report on the fluorine problem in live stock feeding by the Committee on Animal Nutrition of the National Research Council, it was pointed out that "the lowest level of fluorine in the ration (on the dry basis) at which incipient symptoms of fluorsis may appear are somewhat less than 0.014 per cent for the pig, somewhat more than 0.011 per cent for sheep, somewhat less than 0.008 per cent for cattle and between 0.035 and 0.070 per cent for fowls." These values indicate that poultry have a much higher tolerance for fluorine than cattle, sheep and swine; also that swine have a somewhat higher tolerance than cattle and sheep.

The Association of American Feed Contro Officials has proposed the following limitations on fluorine in feed mixtures: "Rock phosphate or other fluorine-bearing ingredients may be used only in such limited amounts in feeding stuffs so that they will not raise the fluorine of the total concentration of the (grain) rations above the following amounts: For cattle, 0.009

(Please turn to page 390)

Evelyn Ranck, Paradise, Pa., after finishing milking 21 cows

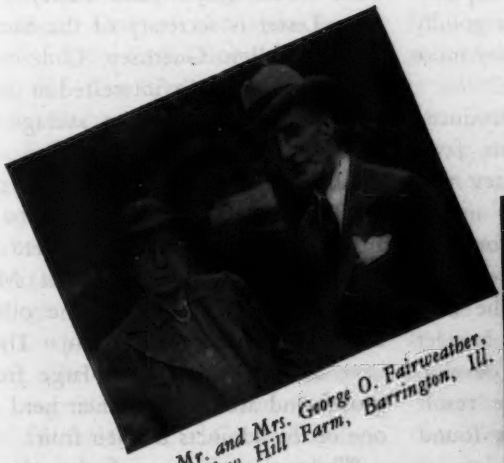


James G. Watson, New England Homestead, J. C. Penney, Emmadine Farm, Foremost Quetzel, Prof. James A. Scott Watson, and John S. Ames, Langwater Farm.

Chat in Pictures

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Cox and their daughter Frances, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill.

Prof. C. S. Rhode, University of Ill., and H. C. Horneman, Kenfleur Farm, Danville, Ill.



Mr. and Mrs. George O. Fairweather, Willow Hill Farm, Barrington, Ill.

Left to right: Gordon Hall, N. J.; R. D. Wilson, Md.; Dr. Earl Hopper, N. Y.; unidentified; and Mrs. Malcolm Boyle, Ill.

Traveling the Century-old Highway—El Camino Real—in Visiting California Herds

RAIN in June was the unusual welcome to the Golden Bear state. California in the summer has a certain beauty that gradually intrigues a person. Brown hills, rising out of valleys covered with green groves of lemon, orange, olive, figs, dates and nearly all the semi-tropical fruits, form a beautiful fascinating background for the Guernsey cow.

To really see California Guernseys, one not only travels through the valleys, but is continually dipping down to the Pacific and then back across the coast range into the valleys and further up into the mountains. There is a variety of scenery, unlike any other state. It is not long after crossing the Northern border from Oregon, that you feel the Spanish and Mexican influence in architecture, landscaping and even the way of living.

This influence can best be appreciated by the fact that Sonoma county, only a short distance from San Francisco, served under seven flags in four centuries of the ebb and flow of empire. A Portuguese commissioned by Spain, planted the Spanish flag in 1542, followed by Drake with the English flag in 1579. The Russians floated their flag above the region in 1811. It was in 1822 that the Mexican emblem flew till 1846 when fifty Americans proclaimed the Republic of California and hoisted the bear flag, to be followed within a few months by the Stars and Stripes. All these different influences are evident today. But from that county came Burbank, Jack London and the Valley of the Moon, Petaluma the home of the White Leghorn, that is rapidly turning to New Hampshire Reds, incidently developed in goodly part in Peterborough, and many more things of value to mankind.

Into this country was introduced the Guernsey, and today the fawn and white and Golden Guernsey milk have won a prominent place in the agricultural program of California.

Unlike many sections of the country, nearly all the herds on the west coast, are commercial first and breeder second. As time goes on, they develop the breeder interest with the result that many excellent herds are found on the Pacific slope.

Starting from Sacramento the first visit was at Mrs. Desiree M. Peterson's Clovertop Ranch at Newcastle. Mrs. Peterson is a director of the California Guernsey Cattle Club and has built a herd of some 110 head. They were on pasture and looked good. Her herd sire is Sir John of Clovertop, a Rancho Nicasio bull, while her Junior sire is a son of his out of Troutmere Eva. She is also using another son of Sir John by a second Troutmere dam.

At Gridley, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Lester are using as their herd sire Tarnigan Maropo and a Boyd Farm bull, Prince Boyd Farm Merry Pal. Mrs. Lester is secretary of the Sacramento Valley Guernsey Club and they are both vitally interested in their herd that was making an average of 35 to 40 lbs. a day.

Clark Stowe, Golden Butte Guernsey Farm in Gridley is using two bulls from the Friedrichs Brothers herd in Washington. One a son of McDonald Farms Developer, the other a son of Foremost Nobleman. They have a lovely place with large fruit groves and are building their herd as one of the adjuncts to their fruit.

While visiting one of the places we had the unusual experience of having the lady call to her son to go out and pick her a lemon which was

an ordinary occurrence. However, we picked the lemon so as to record the fact that when you wanted fruit in California all that was necessary was to go into the yard and pick it.

Several years ago C. W. Welt left Kansas and moved to California. He secured a small place near Live Oak with the usual number of fruit trees and a few acres of irrigated land. He has brought several of the Kansas farmer ideas into the valley. His farm name is Ak-Sar-Ben Dairy that will be familiar to many mid-western farmers. He is using an Escalon bred sire, Tarnigan Bonita's Royal, and has a very good young bull, Barnegat Ak-Sar-Ben Maxim.

One of the larger herds in the Northern part of California is the Boyd Farm Company at Yuba City. While it is a commercial herd they are doing some real breeding. Jack Hale is in charge and with Mr. Boyd has built a breeding program with the 260 head. They have several bulls, among them Happyholme Maida's Prince, Fay's Prince of Breidablik, Fay's Highness of Boyd Farm and Boyd Farm Treasure. The 175 head are handled in platoons of 16, they enter the milking parlor eight on each side. They are washed and fed in groups of 16 and 32 and each corral holds 32 head. On either side of the corral there is a chopped hay feeder while cement alleys connect the milking barn with the lots keeping the cows clean in muddy weather.

The first meeting on the trip was held at Marysville, when the breeders of that section got together for an evening. One of the ideas being developed by C. W. Robinson, fieldman for The American Guernsey Cattle Club and Golden Guernsey, is a Fall sale to be held in sections dividing the state in different groups, so as to eliminate long travel. Distances are very great from the Northern to the Southern end of California.

Virgil W. Jorgensen at Sonoma has a select herd of 50 head, and is using Chicona Sonoma a grandson of Langwater Traveler, and Coronation Fearless a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince. Virgil was using most all of the methods possible to overcome the help problem for he had a light truck rigged up with a hay bumper to help pick up the hay in the field. One of the best set of records seen at any farm is kept at Laurel Brook. Mr. Jorgensen has the health and breeding record on every animal in the herd for over a period of five to seven years. He knows what his animals have had in the way of trouble since the herd was founded, the treatment given and the results obtained. He has a visual system and a glance at the tabs tell the story.

Unable to obtain hotel accommodations we spent the night at Jack London's ranch, in the Valley of the Moon. At one time they had a herd of pure breds started but neglected to keep up the papers and today have about 25 grades and a few pure breds. London's ranch is located in the hills of Sonoma county and is one of the oldest ranches. His desk and study are the same as he left them a few days prior to his untimely death. Many of his books were written at the ranch and the sunrise on the hills surrounding the Valley of the Moon is something to be remembered.

At Sonoma we traveled the El Camino Real (The King's Highway), the century-old highway laid out by the Franciscan fathers, connecting the missions of California. This leads past the Sonoma Mission, one of the later ones, but of interest. Along this highway now, as it extends nearly the length of the state, are situated many of the Guernsey farms.

R. F. Weber, Rancho Nicasio had an even 200 head of Guernseys grazing over the hills of his farm. Mr. Weber followed Foremost breeding for four successive bulls. We were able to see the herd at the farm and in less than a week later to visit the new owners in Southern California, as the herd was sold to George A. McKenna and J. B. Woodford of Rancho Santa Ynez and Doty Brothers of Goleta.

A meeting was held at Petaluma where some 25 or 30 breeders gathered to listen to news and events from the Guernsey breed.

Petaluma at one time was the center of the White Leghorn Industry and raised, some 15 years ago, over 10 million. Here today they are handling in this section about 7 million with New Hampshire Reds playing a very important part. Where hundreds of flocks of pure white chickens were before, the flocks are alternated now with New Hampshire Reds.

A visit was made to Otto Raven, manager for the herd owned by M. Vonsen, on the way to Ollimac Guernsey Farm owned by C. M. Morelli. Mr. Morelli is using as his senior herd sire Argilla Baron as well as one of his own breeding, Ollimac Hopeful and the son of a bull used in the Brown herd at Capitola.

One of the real breeders of dairy cattle in California is Max Herzog, Sleepy Hollow Certified Milk Company at Petaluma. Max has one of the older certified milk producing herds in that section and has tried hard to develop in Guernsey. In spite of many difficulties and disappointments he is now building a herd. He is using Adohr Eldor Nobleman a grandson of Darigold Prince.

A unique experience was to visit a Guernsey herd on Mare Island where great vessels of war are being repaired and equipped. Nevertheless such a herd exists at the Naval Prison Farm. A few acres are set aside amid all the Naval equipment for the purpose of maintaining a herd for the Prison. Taking over the command in 1941 Lieut. Colonel Arthur Racicot has developed some fifty head. The milk is used in and around the island. The herd is headed by Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Rome that is being followed by Rancho Nícasio Commend Flasho. The story of this herd and its development and the interest exhibited by Lieut. Col. Racicot is too long for this travel skit and will be given in a later issue of the Journal.

San Francisco is the center of considerable Guernsey activity which adds further to its many attractions and points of unusual interest, making it one of the unusual cities in America. Through the Golden Gate enter the ships of the world and this influence with its historical background makes San Francisco one of the most cosmopolitan cities of the country. Within easy access is the University of California at Berkeley, Stamford University at Pala Alto and many other institutions of worth.

Out from this city, on the grounds of Stamford University, R. W. Krobitzsch built and developed Troutmere Farm. After his death and the dispersal of the herd his former manager, Erwin Muller, secured several of the animals related to the foundation herd and is now using Troutmere Eugene, a son of Shuttlewick Dreadnaught. "Shorty," as he is always known throughout the west, is testing not only his own herd but several of his neighbors. He has placed new dairy equipment into his barn and is furnishing the best of milk to his customers. "Shorty" and Mrs. Muller are developing a herd that bears watching.

We spent an evening with Lieut. Robert Stewart, Jg., formerly southwestern field representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club. He refreshed himself again on Guernsey activities and we enjoyed hearing of his training experiences. "Bob" was stationed a few weeks at Treasure Island and then was to go back to San Diego to be assigned.

Nothing is quite so beautiful as the Tubular Begonias, bred and raised by Dr. Allan K. Brown, Brown Ranch, Capitola. Those attending the National Dairy Show at Treasure Island will remember the decorations of the Club booth with these gorgeous flowers. A herd started to supplement the breeding by Dr. Brown's father has now become one of the main adjuncts of the farm. Holliston Royal of Rockingham now has 63 A. R. daughters with 74 records that average 12566.9 lbs. milk and 602.3 lbs. fat.

No female has been added to the herd in 15 years, neither has any animal been brought back after leaving the herd. Out of 100 milking cows, 78 are sired by "Royal." He has 45 daughters yet to test, 25 of them milking age and 20 more coming on. Dr. Brown is using Santa Cruz Holliston Don Carlos and now has a number of his daughters in the herd. He is using Rockingham Western King to follow on the daughters of "Royal," as well as several other bulls including Santa Cruz Holliston Jackie and Santa Cruz Holliston Select.

Two events other than Guernseys stood out in the visit to Santa Cruz. First the Redwood Basin and second the eating of "Abolini." As you enter the Redwoods there is a feeling of awe and insignificance that gradually comes over you. Awe that you can feel the presence of God through Nature and insignificance in standing at the foot of a tree several hundred feet high and a thousand years old—the majestic creation of the forest.

From the Redwood to the abolini is a long way, but each is proper in its place. The abolini is a large clam that grows in the beautiful shells like your grandmother used to hold her sewing kit. After it is properly prepared to fry, it makes a delicious dish.

At Happyholme Farm owned by George W. Emde, Lodi, we found Mrs. Emde had left for the beef cattle camp where she was going to spend part of the summer working with George. Between his many activities it happened that George arrived at the farm in time to take us over the place. They have two proved sires, one Escalon Hilda's Royal and the other Happyholme Pearley's Royal. In a 9 Dam-Daughter comparison the daughters exceeded their dams by 2,100 lbs. of milk and 100 lbs. of fat, all records were made at the farm herd. The 9 daughters made 10,070 lbs. milk and 509 lbs. fat.

Their junior bulls, Adohr Eldor Distinction and Happyholme Rosalind's Ambler are being used more extensively. There are some great females in this herd, such as the Doreen and the Hulda families of which history could be written. It is one of the larger herds in California with 384 head and has the best set of records we have seen in any herd of the size. They have a complete card index on every cow with her record, date of calving, heat period, when bred, to whom and a whole health history. The average milk produced in 1942 on 138 head, milked twice a day and 23 cows milked three times a day was 9210.2 lbs. milk, 447.6 lbs. fat. They are starting their fifth year on calfhood vaccination for the control of Bang's.

Steve Rosselli at Lodi has been using the proved bull Happyholme Pearley's Royal. Every bull used on the herd has shown an increase of their daughters over their dams. He is using at this time Faretti's Farm Royal and Faretti's Farm Royal Victor.

The only man in the 12,000 mile trip that didn't have labor trouble was H. H. Grimes of Tracy. We are not certain that his remedy would apply in all cases but incidently he has one of the best cooks on any farm. She was formerly pastry maker at several prominent hotels. She and her husband are working for Mr. Grimes and he has a waiting list of men who want to work on the farm, their real interest being to sample her pies. His herd of some 180 head led the Cow Testing Association with 78 milking animals at an average of 451 lbs. fat. He is raising all his replacements, that is not the custom in many herds in California. Two bulls are being used Wayside's Regional King, a grandson of Hector of Greenway and Idora Defender's Rival. Mr. Grimes was the first place where we saw what they call "Tobacco Hay," and he says it is the best hay to feed. It is first cutting Alfalfa with about 18 per cent of the moisture left in then allowed to sweat evenly in the stack before feeding. It smells very much like tobacco and they claim it is excellent feed.

We were unable to find J. E. Haine, Ceres, at home, but looked over the herd where he is using one of Happyholme's bulls, Escalon Lillie's Royal, a son of Highland Royal Prince. Eighteen of the cows in milk finished the D. H. I. A. test with 8566.0 lbs. milk 428.6 lbs. fat.

Few people start a herd with an equal number of bulls and females but that is the story of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Holmberg of Turlock. In 1930 they had two bull calves and two heifers and that was the beginning of their herd. Today they have 90 head with 50 pure breds and 40 grades and 34 cows in the milking string for June averaged 45.6. The Holmbergs are hard working breeders and are building their herd with popular blood lines, as they are using Chedco Honey Boy, a son of Chedco Coronation King and Western Glow Developer, a son of McDonald Farms Developer, owned by Western Glow Farm in Skagit county.

A young breeder with much promise is Frederick B. Witesman, Chow-

(Please turn to page 396)

A Preview of Guernsey Auctions

SALES hold a prominent place in Fall activities, and with the demand for Guernseys increasing and prices higher, this season bids to be one of considerable interest. Many committees have worked hard to secure excellent consignments that all help in making good auctions.

To date thirty-nine sales have been listed for the months of September and October with one in December. Of this number, fifteen will be held under the direction of a State Guernsey Breeders Association, or State committee; six sales will be under a County organization and eight district consignments, drawing animals from many states. While there are a large number of sales, 24%, or nine, are dispersals, making the proportion larger than usual. One sale will be composed only of animals from single breeding herd.

Fall sales will be held in nineteen different states from California to Maine, with Pennsylvania holding the most and Ohio and South Carolina five each.

Colorado will open the season on September 6 when they will hold their State Guernsey sale at Longmont. Last year the sale was held earlier and proved to be very successful; however, F. C. Kay, Pueblo, assures breeders of a good consignment.

From the mountain section of the West to the Green Mountains of Vermont, where the second Fall sale will be held, Vermont breeders will sell 56 head on September 10 at the Fair grounds, Rutland. A majority of the herds are vaccinated for Bang's and are on the approved certified list. Dunn and Harwood, sale managers, will conduct the sale.

Another dispersal sale will be held on September 13 at the State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. At that time 32 females and one sire belonging to the estate of Dr. D. E. Peek will be sold. The sire Riegeldale Illustrious Maxim and nine of his daughters are in the sale. The sale is under the management of George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

On the same day as the dispersal sale of the Peek Estate, at the same place, will be held the Southern Guernsey sale. This will include consignments from the leading herds in S. C. and other nearby states and is managed by Salley Sales Service, George B. Salley, Orangeburg, S. C.

On September 14, the day following the Southern Sale and the Peek Dispersal, the Eighth Annual consignment sale of the Chester County, S. C., Guernsey Cattle Club will be held at Chester County Fair Grounds, Chester, S. C. The committee has selected 55

head for this sale, 50 females and 5 bulls that are between fresh or close up to freshening and open heifers. The sale is managed by M. C. Crain, Chester, S. C.

Guernseys will be sold in Iowa on September 15, when the Safley Brothers, Bedford, will sell 60 head of cows, bred heifers, young bulls and some heifer calves. Most of the offering is bred to Little Orchard Compeer, second prize aged bull Dairy Cattle Congress, 1942.

Believing that Ohio breeders are developing outstanding Guernseys, a committee of breeders near the Columbus district organized and stimulated the First Ohio Guernsey Classic sale. After months of hard work on the part of many this sale will be held on September 17 at Columbus, Ohio. Four bulls have been consigned, three by out of state breeders, and the balance will be made up of females in milk, springing and younger animals. Catalogs may be secured from the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

A complete dispersal will be held on September 18 at the farm of Howard A. Miller, Chester, Pa. The small herd of 26 registered and 6 grades will be offered for sale The herd is certified for Bang's and T. B. The sale is managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J.

Tennessee Guernsey Breeders have set September 20, as the date for their State Sale and the place will be Nashville. A committee is selecting the offering and they plan on some good animals. John Sloan, Brentwood, will be in charge.

The second annual Butler-Lawrence County sale will be held September 23 on the Fair Grounds, Butler, Pa. This will be made up of consignments from breeders in these two counties. The sale is managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., at Harrisburg, Pa.

The Eastern Guernsey sale advertised for September 18, will now be held on September 24 at Doylestown. One of the features will be a small select herd owned by Abram S. Wolff. These will include from 15 to 17 head, while consignments will make up the balance. The sale is managed by The Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J.

A consignment sale that has proved to be the highlight in New England is the Topsfield and will be held on September 25 at Topsfield, Mass. At this sale consignments will be offered from many of the prominent herds located in New England. It is managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

The Monday following Topsfield the New York State Sale will be held at Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, on September 27, where consignors from the Empire state will offer well bred animals. The sale is managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

A complete dispersal will be held on September 28 of the herd belonging to Arthur R. Vinton, Little Britain, New York. The 43 head will be sold under the management of Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

The Cairns have been breeding Guernseys for some time, but find that the herd must be dispersed, hence the 91 head belonging to J. A. Cairns and Son, South Kortright, N. Y., will be sold on September 29. The sale will be managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

Klondike Sale where 40 choice selections will be gathered, that all trace directly to Langwater Foremost as the fountain head, will be held at Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., October 4. This is the first sale of the breeding of this farm and it was through the efforts of Thurmond Chatham, the owner and T. F. Cooley, the manager that the sale was made possible. They have invited breeders in the South using sires that trace to Langwater Foremost to consign to the Klondike sale. It will be a concentration of Langwater Foremost blood.

The 11th Annual Virginia Guernsey Breeders' Sale will be held at Roanoke on October 5. This will follow the Klondike Sale and the consignments are made up from the best breeding herds in the state of Virginia. Six breeders from adjoining states will offer consignments. This has always been one of the good sales in the South.

A Gold Medal Herd will be offered for sale on October 5, at Ross Guernsey Farm, Plymouth, Indiana. The herd has been owned and developed by Ross Harris, and the sale will be managed by Everett Beatty, Huntington, Indiana.

For many years the breeders of Elkhart County, Indiana, have held an annual sale. The sale has been scheduled for October 15 and will be held at Goshen and managed by Clayton E. Eash, Middlebury, Ind.

H. M. Skelton will disperse his herd at Chilbrook Farm, LaCrosse, Va., on October 6. The herd is rich in the blood of Langwater Foremost, Maxim of Linda Vista and Langwater Steadfast. Eight females will be consigned from Boxwood Farm owned by E. L. Watkins. George B. Salley of Orangeburg, S. C. is the sales manager.

The first Kansas State Victory sale has been scheduled for October 7 at Topeka ,and Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla. will manage the affair. It will be made up of consignments from the Kansas State breeders and others. Several sales have been held in different parts of Kansas before but this will be the first state event.

Darke County, Ohio has supplied hundreds of Guernseys for different herds of Ohio and nearby states. Their sale is planned again for October 8 at Greenville and will be managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association with headquarters at Wooster.

When the Darke County breeders are holding their sale in Ohio the Pennsylvania breeders will hold their State sale on October 8 at Trenton, N. J. Through the splendid cooperation of the breeders a good group of animals will be offered. The sale is managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J.

The day following at Trenton the New Jersey breeders have scheduled 50 females and 2 bulls to be offered to the public. They take pride in the fact that they have received the top prices at any state sale. Saturday, October 9 at Trenton is the date set and the Pate Sales Company of Trenton N. J. will be the managers.

Like Darke County Ohio, Van Wert County has also been a place to buy good Guernseys.Their regular sale will be held on October 9 when 40 females and five bulls will be offered. Further information may be secured from Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio.

For several years a New England Guernsey sale has been conducted by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y.

and Cordaville, Mass. Good practical Guernseys have been secured by many breeders through this sale. The offerings this year are very representative of the breeding in New England. The sale will be held on October 9 at Hillcrest Farm, Auburn, Mass.

A Special Guernsey sale has been arranged by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association to be held at Coatesville on October 15. Many of the breeding herds will be represented. The sale is managed by the State Association with offices at Harrisburg.

The Indiana breeders have been proud of the record they made at the first Spring sale and they are determined to offer better quality in their Fall sale. This will be their 13th annual sale and will be held on Thursday, October 14 at Lafayette. The date for this sale was originally set for October 5 but was changed because it followed too closely on the Klondike Sale in N. C. and was set for the same date as the Virginia State sale at Roanoke. The new date October 14 will work in with the St. James Sale that will be held two days later in Illinois.

For many years Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick with their manager A. E. Cox have been breeding Guernseys. The result of this breeding has come to the front. In the past few years they have won National Grand Championships on their own breeding. They are offering for sale 51 head that includes 20 cows, 11 bred heifers, 7 open heifers and 13 bulls. It also includes the Grand Champion in the National Dairy Show in 1941. The sale will be held at the farm at Naperville, Illinois on October 16 and is managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks Md.

A Kentucky State sale has been arranged to be held at Louisville on October 18. This is supported by the Kentucky breeders in order to help promote Guernseys in that section. Last year's sale proved successful and they have many plans for the coming event. Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md. will manage the sale.

A partial dispersal will be held at the Whit-Meads Farm, Oskaloosa, Iowa on Wednesday, October 20. The sale will be managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons. More details will appear later.

A sale of long standing has been the Wisconsin State Guernsey Sale. Starting several years ago the sale was planned to offer some of the best Guernseys in the state and make it the show window of that section. They have been able to maintain that standard in most of the sales and it has become one of the year's events. It is managed by the State Association with Gavin W. McKerrow, Secretary, Pewaukee, Wis., and will be held October 21, at Waukesha.

Two sales that have been held regularly over a period of many years and managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association at Wooster are the Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale at Canfield that is scheduled for October 22 and the Knox County Guernsey Sale at Mr. Vernon scheduled for October 23.

On October 25 the Louis McL. Merryman 40th Sale will be held at the York Fair Grounds, York, Pa. This is made up of consignments from herds of several states and has proved to be a place to buy good Guernseys.

Holding a sale in the winter has always been considered unwise but Harry Pate has been successful with his Coatesville Guernsey Sale held at Coatesville, Pa. and has scheduled another one for December 10. He has the use of a heated pavillion and from the results of a year ago it would seem he has broken down any prejudices toward winter sales.

Kentucky Field Day

For twenty-five years John Evans has owned and built the Evans Bakery at Ashland, Ky. About three years ago, at their farm, John, Mrs. Evans and their son, Dick, began to establish a herd of registered Guernseys and already are obtaining results. The 65 head assembled or bred, the beautiful setting in the Kentucky hills, and the genuine hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Evans served to make the field day of the Kentucky G. B. A. held on July 20 an enjoyable event.

The field day took on quite an interstate complexion as the 150 people attended not only represented the growing Guernsey industry in the state but included breeders from Georgia, N. C., Ohio and Indiana.

Hickory Hill Farm is located on a hill with a beautiful vista and in this setting the day's program was presented. President Ed. Pruett, Winchester, of the Ky. G. B. A. was chairman of the program. In the morning short talks were given by R. L. Holden representating The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Frank Johnson, Golden Guernsey from Washington, D. C., H. E. Denlinger of the Ohio G. B. A., W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., T. F. Cooley, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., A. W. Telfer of the Indiana G. B. A., and David Bell, Shelbyville, one of the oldest Guernsey breeders in Kentucky. Mr. Bell represents the middle generation of a three generation group, his father and his son all of whom have been interested in Guernseys.

An excellent reception was accorded Lynn Copeland, newly appointed extension dairyman for the University of Kentucky, whose work covering many years as chief of the Register of Merit of the American Jersey Cattle Club marked him as one of the good thinkers in the pure bred dairy industry.

The afternoon program was a combination of type school and a display of the herd. Ralph Coarsey served as the official judge, aided and abetted by "Fitz." Frank Johnson, acted as master of ceremonies. C. D. Bright, manager, and his helpful and efficient wife and family had the cattle in excellent shape and presented them accordingly. Three classes were judged and the herd bulls were placed and discussed. One of these, Langwater Vicar, is by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Veleska, a daughter of Langwater Moonlight and Langwater Valencia 2d. The other, Maywood's Fair Don, is by Langwater Maywood and out of Longwood Fairy, a daughter of Longwood Dictator and Publican's Althea.

Part of the herd stands in the name of the Evan's son, Dick, said to be the youngest Guernsey breeder in Ky, now in service with the Coast Artillery in the Southwest Pacific.

A brief business session was used to

present to the Kentucky breeders the new program of membership based on annual dues of $2.00 per year plus fifty cents per head for registered females over a year of age. Ward Snarr was present and told of the plans for the Kentucky State Sale at Louisville on October 18. The Kentucky tradition was fully upheld during the noon hour with a bountiful box lunch presented by Mr. and Mrs. Evans.

Merryman's 39th Sale

THE 39th Louis Merryman's Guernsey Sale was held at York, Pa., on August 9. The sale was moved up two weeks early so as not to conflict with the preparations for the York Fair. Fifty-four head sold for $17,915, or an average of $331.75. Benton's Hallie, bred and consigned by Daniel C. Sands, Middleburg, Va., was sold to Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md., for $825. She was a two-year-old daughter of Wolfpen Nestor and topped the sale.

McDonald Farms Alma, bred and consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., was second high with William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa., purchasing "Alma" for $775.

Another McDonald entry, McDonald Farms Evette, was purchased by J. Paul Mullin, Newark, Del., for $700.

McDonald Farms Hayward, the son of Kitchener Trumpet consigned by McDonald Farms, topped the bull list at $500 being purchased by J. Hughes Watson, Onancock, Va.

J. M. Rogers, McVeytown, Pa., was the heavy buyer securing four head for $2,055. Hugh N. Rakes, Court Manor, New Market, Va., purchased four head for $1,665 and W. T. Onley, Northfield Farm, Snow Hill, Md., paid $1,460 for four head.

The sale was managed by Louis McL Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., and W. C. Snarr auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

John Austin, Pennington, N. J.
Prince's Judy Pride $170
Howard S. Bombarger, Lebanon, Pa.
Alder Lea Atlanta 405
Plenty's Daisy of Alder Lea 270
John S. Brant, Dallastown, Pa.
Ann of Alder Lea 500
J. Wilbert Carper, Manheim, Pa.
Cedar Cliff's Hector (Bull) 205
William T. Cockey, Hampstead, Md.
Gerar Yeoman (Bull) 100
Raymond P. DeLong, Bowers, Pa.
Esther of Tumbledown Farm 410
E. P. Gladstone, Cape Charles, Va.
Azalea's Polkadot of Alder Lea 330
Brad Hill Last Lucie Ann 405
Miranda of Pleasant View 330
R. A. Golden, York, Pa.
Hero of Tumbledown Farm (Bull) .. 205
James A. Heckman, Greencastle, Pa.
Alorna Superior 355
Frank E. Hitchens, Newark, Del.
Bull calf 60
Lewis C. Hobson, Hockessin, Del.
Churn Creek Sportsman's King (Bull) 150
Andrew J. Hoff, New Windsor, Md.
Heifer Calf 80
John H. Hull, Westminster, Md.
Val's Supreme of Pine Grove (Bull) .. 275
Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md.
Benton's Hallie 825
Simeon S. Kauffman, Gordonville, Pa.
Gold Rose King's Lucie Ann 300
Honor of Brinton Farm 205
C. R. Kline, Newport, Pa.
Beauford Observer (Bull) 150
Max A. Long, Hickory Corners, Pa.
Gerar Crestor (Bull) 130
Aaron L. Martin, Lititz, Pa.
Old Oak Goheen (Bull) 100
J. Paul Mullin, Newark, Del.
McDonald Farms Evette 700
Robert L. Myers, York, Pa.
Ashleigh Beau (Bull) 300
Salvia's Millicent 145
Val's Glow of Pine Grove 260
Pioneer's Sonia Maid 315
Alder Lea Lady 160
Moonbeam's Ida of Honey Brook .. 200
W. T. Onley, Snow Hill, Md.
Calder Farm Phylis 400
Calder Farm Julianna 400
Ellie Mae of Old Oaks 385
Alder Lea Susanne's Salome 275
William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
McDonald Farms Alma 775
Henry E. Powell, Onancock, Va.
LaGrange Adalusia's Sophia 440
Frank T. Price, Chestertown, Md.
McDonald Farms Haven 455
Hugh N. Rakes, New Market, Va.
Marshallvale Fides 330
Dunnottar Flash 460
Dunnottar Blossom 400
Viewsite's Huguenot's Flossie 475
Aaron K. Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
Eva's Bessie of Pleasant View 300
J. M. Rogers, McVeytown, Pa.
Coventry Country Annette 410
Coventry Country Rosebud 625
Steadfast's Pearl of Frewvale 420
Benton's Heloise 600
Willis J. Rohrer, Lancaster, Pa.
Buttercup's Belle or Alder Lea 270
W. E. Rutter, York, Pa.
King Rex of Alta Vista (Bull) 130
Raymond D. Shaffer, Hickory Corners, Pa.
Churn Creek's Demon (Bull) 140
W. F. Sharrer, Westminster, Md.
Goldy's Valorette of Alder Lea 370
Roy R. Shultz, Willow Street, Pa.
S. F's Butterfat's Governor (Bull) ... 250
Mae Talbot, Flemington, N. J.
Loretta of Alder Lea 300
Long View Treva 310
T. D. Wade, Phoenixville, Pa.
Dunnottar Susie 455
J. Hughes Watson, Onancock, Va.
McDonald Farms Hayward (Bull) ... 500

Hill Top Reduction

A LARGE crowd gathered at the Spartanburg County Fair Grounds at Spartanburg, S. C., on August 3, for the reduction sale of the Hill Top, Pleasant View and Springdale Herds. The purpose of the Sale was to sell the grade cattle from these herds, the Holsteins from Hill Top and the lower bracket Guernseys from Pleasant View. The 86 head were sold in just over three hours and went to buyers in South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, and Florida.

The entire lot consisting of 18 Registered Guernsey females, 4 Guernsey bull calves, 22 Registered Holsteins and 42 grades brought a total of $13,297.50, with an average price of $154.80. The 4 bull calves brought $285.00 and averaged $71.25.

One very interesting feature of the sale was a consignment of five grade cows from R. J. Crocker, Santuc, S. C. Mr. Crocker had used pure bred Guernsey bulls for years on his small herd of grades. He consigned all of his cattle that were in shape to sell and the five brought a total of $1,140.00, which was by far the highest average for any consignment in the sale. One of the grades in this lot sold for $310.00.

A great many of the cows were old, some almost dry and others a long way from calving. Some of the older cows sold very cheaply, but every time a good one entered the ring, whether pure bred or grade, the bidding was fast and spirited and they brought top prices. The top price for registered Guernseys was paid for Pleasant View Joanna who sold for $315.00. Clear Springs Glorious, A. R., the sire of

(*Please turn to page 395*)

"On the air" to publicize the sale of War Bonds and the Calf Club Show at Laconia, N. H., are left to right: Mrs. Sleeper; Elois Taylor; Elaine Browning; Mrs. W. W. Walker, local dairy club leader; Rena Gray, home demonstration agent; and Martin B. Avery, manager of Station WLNH.

Calf Club Show

Features "Bonds for 4-H Bomber"

SETTING an example that might well be followed at county fairs and other organized shows, the Opechee 4-H Clubs of Laconia, N. H., held their calf club show and harvest festival July 16, featuring a war bond sale that netted more than $2,300 on show day and $3,500 to date. This club has started "the ball rolling" in an effort to sell enough bonds for the purchase of a bomber by 4-H members in New Hampshire. Other clubs in the state are already making plans to promote the sale of war bonds following this lead.

Three radio broadcasts, a 500 lb. bomb case and advance publicity teamed to promote this show and war bond sale. In charge of the War Bond booth was Mrs. Sleeper, a civil Air Patrol Pilot, whose husband was with the 19th Bombardment Group in the Philippines and is now a bomber squadron commander in the Southwest Pacific.

CALF CLUB SHOW

Twenty-eight animals were shown in the dairy calf club division and all but two were Guernseys.

Top honors were well divided between Elaine Browning, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Walker, and June Clow. Elaine showed first prize winners in four of the individual classes and the champion female in the registered division. June won the hotly contested senior fitting and showmanship contest, and exhibited three first prize winners and the champion female in the grade Guernsey division.

A promise of greater competition in the future was evident as young club members won three classes and placed well in all others.

George Zanes, Lakeport, and Norma Taylor, of Laconia, won the senior and junior judging contests respectively. Norma is the youngest member of the club.

In the junior and first year fitting and showmanship contests, Christine Pearson and Bobby Weeks led the field.

Prizes consisted of War Savings Stamps and feed, as well as the buttons, plaques and books provided by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Much credit for the success of this show and the origin of the "Bonds for a 4-H Bomber" campaign should go to Mrs. W. W. Walker, who is club leader and vice-president of the New Hampshire Guernsey Breeders' Association, Women's Auxiliary.

Flying Horse Royal Jinx and Charles Dunn

Essay Bull Builds A Herd

CHARLES DUNN of Craftsbury Common, Vt., won the Guernsey bull in the New England Homestead division of the Purebred Dairy Cattle Essay Contest in the fall of 1941. At that time, Charles and his father had 12 Guernseys. This sire, Flying Horse Royal Jinx, donated by Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass., turned out to be a "real heifer getter." Thus far in 1943 nine cows have calved to

Elaine Browning (left) holds her champion Guernsey heifer, Wethersfield Katy, and the cream jug awarded by the New Hampshire G. B. A. and June Clow holds the heifer, Wethersfield Julie, which she exhibited to win the fitting and showmanship contest.

produce nine heifers and two bull calves. "Royal Jinx" sons are being raised for herd sires by A. M. Shields, Bertha White and Arthur Pelletier.

Heifer calf owned by Charles Dunn, by Flying Horse Royal Jinx, out of Bess's Royal Ruth.

Sixteen cows were placed on D. H. I. A. test in June and averaged 985 lbs. of milk and 44.4 lbs. of fat. Official testing will be started this fall, if possible.

Charles writes that he is very pleased with this sire and proud to own him.

Dairy Tour

OVER 100 persons attended the successful eastern New York dairy tour Friday, August 13, and 85 boys participated in the 4-H Guernsey judging contest according to John D. Merchant, Delaware County Club agent.

High scoring judges that received prizes awarded by The American Guernsey Cattle Club were: Paul Moody, Hamden; Joseph Kilpatrick, Walton; Althea Burrows, Harpersfield, Donald Burton, Worcester, and Grayson Flannegan, Smithville Flats.

Beware of Lead Poisoning

I AM a young farmer of eighteen years farming my Dad's 160 acre tract of land. I am also a Guernsey breeder, sort of still in the very young stages, but just the same I am developing quite a well-bred herd by the use of the fine bulls available through the Illinois Association.

But in this time of greater production, when all the farmers throughout the nation should be raising their heifer calves, I have to report the loss of the heifer calf "Sunnyday of Valley View," on July 2. This calf, a daughter of Monie's Major, was lost due to lead poisoning. I wish to relate this sad story in hopes that you will publish in your magazine a warning to all fellow farmers who have not yet become accustomed to all the ropes of the farming game.

This calf was moved outside only a few days ago into an inclosed calf pasture. As it consisted of a board fence on one side, which looked rather shabby, my sister decided to paint the fence white. The heifer, unknown to any of us, had licked the paint off the freshly painted boards and received enough lead to cause its death. I was planning on this being the real foundation animal of my herd and this loss will take quite a while to replace.

VALLEY VIEW FARM
Woodstock, Illinois

Calcium . . .

(*Continued from page 380*)

per cent of fluorine; for sheep, 0.010 per cent of fluorine; for swine, 0.014 per cent of fluorine; and for poultry, 0.035 per cent of fluorine." According to these limitations approximately five pounds of rock phosphate per ton may be added to grain rations for cattle and sheep, eight pounds per ton to grain rations for swine, 20 pounds per ton to starter rations for chicks and 40 pounds per ton to chicken growing, laying and breeder mashes to be fed with grain.

PHOSPHORUS SUPPLEMENT IN DAIRY FEEDS

With the present shortage of phosphorus supplements, we believe that it is not necessary or advisable to add a phosphorus supplement to the usual mixed feed for dairy cattle, except under the following special conditions. The usual type of grain mixture contains a fairly good phosphorus content, and extensive recent experiments by the Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station have indicated little or no benefit from adding a phosphorus supplement to such a mixture, even when no legume hay is fed for roughage.

In the past, phosphorus supplements have been added to dairy feeds in this district chiefly as an insurance against a possible deficiency, in the case of extremely high producers or on farms where phosphorus fertilizers have not been used.

It is our opinion that omitting the phosphorus supplement from most feeds for dairy cows for a short time during this emergency will not be at all harmful. Merely adding one per cent of ground limestone to dairy feeds, without a special phosphorus supplement, is advisable under present conditions.

However, we believe it is wise to add the equivalent of one per cent of steamed bone meal to calf meals or calf starters, to dry and freshening feeds, and to special mixtures for young stock and to fitting rations, if a safe phosphorus supplement can be secured.

Phosphorus supplements used for dairy cattle for a longer period than six months should contain not more than 0.30 per cent fluorine, because dairy cattle are relatively long-lived animals and fluorine is a cumulative poison.

PROSPECTS FOR RELIEVING THE SHORTAGES

The investigations of the Committee indicate that the present situation concerning supplies of steamed bone meal and oyster shells for live stock feeding is exceedingly critical. There appears to be no prospect of getting increased supplies of these materials for the duration of the War. A resort to substitute products and other procedures to relieve the situation is therefore necessary. The suggestions and recommendations made by the Committee in this report will, it is believed, aid materially in accomplishing this, but complete relief may not be expected until the capacity for producing substitute products is still further increased. It appears probable, however, that the more critical aspects of the situation will be alleviated by early 1944, if not somewhat sooner.

The above report was signed by L. A. Maynard, chairman, L. C. Cunningham, F. B. Morrison, L. C. Norris, E. I. Robertson, and E. S. Savage.

ROSENBAUM & BROTHER, Mt. Vernon, Ind., have recently shipped 12 head of Guernseys to a breeder in Louisiana.

Changes Among the Leaders

Flying Horse Royal Rose and bull calf with Tom Fee who handled her during the making of her record.

Flying Horse Royal Rose 641767, A. R. 64145

FIRST IN CLASS GG

FOURTH IN CLASS G

FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE gave real tribute to her late sire by qualifying for a world record in class GG at about the time of his death. Flying Horse Royal Rose tops class GG with a record of 15059.4 lbs. of milk and 853.0 lbs. of fat, which also puts her 4th in class G. This cow joins the ranks of the class leaders of the musical family at Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., owned by Sumner Pingree and managed by Robert Murray.

Flying Horse Royal Rose was sired by Flying Horse Farm Royal with seven A. R. daughters, two of which are now Class Leaders, Rose and Flying Horse Royal Phyllis that is eighth in class GG. The seven daughters as two-year-olds averaged 13047.1 lbs. of milk and 712.9 lbs. of fat. He was a son of Alfalfa Farm Flute, second in class EE and third in class E. His sire was Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. a son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place and Shuttlewick Mirth. Douglaston Prince Royal had a class leading daughter reported in the August 15 Journal.

Flying Horse Farm Royal's dam was Flying Horse Rose with a record of 12476.5 lbs. of milk and 671.5 lbs. of fat in class GGG. She is a daughter of Patricia Rose, which has a record of 12239.0 lbs. of milk and 663.3 lbs. of fat in class AA. Flying Horse Rose is by Argilla Fashioner. He is the sire of a former class leader in GG, Flying Horse Violet with 15875.7 lbs. of milk and 801.3 lbs. of fat. "Fashioner's" sire was Dolly's Foremost of High Rock and his dam, Birchfield Monody.

The Patricia Rose family is represented in the Flying Horse sires by Flying Horse Royal Patrician, a son of Patricia Rose by Flying Horse Farm Royal. This bull is a junior yearling and was junior champion at the Topsfield Fair.

Sire: Flying Horse Farm Royal 250015.
Dam: Flying Horse Rose 533599.
Breeder-Owner: Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Born: Dec. 11, 1939. Calved April 30, 1942.
Served Sept. 12, 1942. Calved July 1, 1943.
Carried calf 243 days during test.
Requirement for admission 305.8 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special tests taken in June & October.

1942	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Lbs.
May 14	737.1	5.73	42.24
June	1400.1	5.47	76.59
July	1421.0	4.52	64.23
Aug.	1373.8	5.06	69.51
Sept.	1238.5	5.16	63.91
Oct.	1214.6	5.68	68.99
Nov.	1211.8	5.59	67.74
Dec.	1249.7	5.74	71.73
Jan. 1943	1208.2	5.91	71.40
Feb.	1111.2	6.38	70.89
Mar.	1225.9	6.47	79.32
April	1163.0	6.36	73.97
May 13	504.5	6.44	32.49
TOTAL	15059.4	5.66	853.0

Ashland Dutchess Roselle 552418, Reentry 54963

SEVENTH IN CLASS BBB

ASHLAND DUTCHESS ROSELLE, owned by Henry D. Mercer, Hominy Hill Farm, Freehold, N. J., joins the class leaders by placing seventh in class BBB with a record of 12584.8 lbs. of milk and 681.1 lbs. of fat. This cow was purchased by Mr. Mercer for a foundation cow in his herd because of her pleasing type and conformation. As Sid Queripel, her milker, states, she is the kind you like to put a pail under.

Ashland Dutchess Roselle has a record of 8399.7 lbs. of milk and 445.0 lbs. of fat in class GG for 613 milkings. She is a daughter of Bolton's Trixie Dimple Duke, an A. R. son of General Trixie of Bolton. General Trixie of Bolton is a great grandson of Itchen King. Bolton's Trixie Dimple Duke is out of Dimple Sue of Bolton, whose record was 10579.0 lbs. of milk and 560.0 lbs. of fat in G. She is a daughter of Pride's Duke of Bolton, a son of Table Rock Ultra Rex.

The dam, Ashland Ultra Royal Rosalie, is a granddaughter of Table Rock Ultra Rex. He was a son of Langwater Kaiser, a grandson of Imp. King of the May, and his dam was Florham Daphne, a daughter of Ne Plus Ultra.

Ashland Ultra Royal Rosalie had two records of over 500 lbs. of fat on twice-a-day milking. Her dam was Ashland Springtime Rosalie, whose sire was Fritzlyn Springtime Boy, a son of Frank Rose, which contributed much to the Fritzlyn herd owned by William F. Fretz.

Two years ago Henry D. Mercer acquired Hominy Hill Farms, Freehold, New Jersey. It was, at that time, a run down 300 acre tract, typical of the results from taking out of the soil and putting little back. A system of better cultivation and most intensive fertilization was immediately put into operation and today this farm is again beginning to rank among the most productive in rich Monmouth County. John Lindsay, the manager, well-known as a stockman and farmer, insists on good pasturage and roughage to raise good stock. With this sound maxim and a good foundation herd, Hominy Hill should develop into an interesting breeding establishment. The herd now numbers about 170 head, with "Green Meadow"

(Please turn to page 395)

Unretouched photo of "Mirth" taken at twenty years and four months of age.

Blood of Mirth In Sales

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM recently sold, at private treaty, 14 head to C. D. Marlo, owner and Charles L. Van Landuyt, manager of Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. Included in the purchase were six daughters of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.; three daughters of Douglaston His Royal Highness; four daughters of Douglaston Baron Clifford and a daughter of Douglaston Baron Fairfax, now herd sire at Mr. Marlo's. All of these animals were rich in the blood of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R. and many carried the "Mirth" inheritance top and bottom. Especially pleasing was Douglaston Baroness Bountiful, a yearling daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince and out of Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Le Briquet with 15164.7 lbs. milk, and 771.5 lbs. fat, in class A. She is the dam of four A. R. daughters and Douglaston King Frederick, A. R. (a sire that has left his imprint in the Douglaston Manor herd).

Other tops in this outstanding purchase were Douglaston Baroness Portsea, a two-year-old daughter of Crown Prince out of a daughter of Polly's Queenie of Glengeran that topped the Gordon Hall dispersal. A daughter and granddaughter of Douglaston Baroness Oriel, A. R. were chosen. Oriel is by Crown Prince and out of Douglaston King's Olga that topped the 1937 Douglaston Manor Sale at $8,500.

Another well bred yearling selected was Douglaston Baroness Greenleaf that is by Crown Prince and out of Douglaston King's Marcedes, a granddaughter of Green Meadow Florinda, A. R. dam of Douglaston Coronation Queen (sold for $3,000 at 10 years of age). All of the Douglaston His Royal Highness heifers were out of daughters of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R. (both are sons of Shuttlewick Mirth). The heifer, Douglaston Fairfax Virginia is a daughter of Douglaston Baron Fairfax. Fairfax is herd sire at Repelmar Farm and is by Crown Prince and out of Superb's Flower, dam of three A. R. daughters including Douglaston Mary Charlotte, with 17143.4 lbs. milk and 838.8 lbs. fat, in class DD, and Douglaston Baroness Fairlie, with 169826 lbs. milk, and 888.3 lbs. fat in class C, a full sister to Fairfax.

Mr. Marlo was especially interested in the inherited longevity found in most of his purchases. All carried the blood of Shuttlewick Mirth. Mirth was born January 26, 1922 and is the dam of five daughters and six sons. She was photographed at 20 years and 4 months of age and featured in the February 15 Journal on her 21st birthday. The production and performance of Mirth's ancestors is eclipsed only by their evaluation at public auction. Seven of her nearest 14 ancestors sold for $89,150 or an average of $12,735. Some of Mr.

Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.
26 A. R. daughters, 2 over 810 lbs. fat; 3 over 700 lbs. fat; 15 over 600 lbs. fat.

Douglaston Baron Clifford
A son of Crown Prince, out of Douglaston King's Rosalind; 16236.7—940.3—CC (Class Leader 5th place)

Marlo's selections traced to Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of Le Briquet and others to Superb's Flower. "Bountiful of Le Briquet" was born April 30, 1925, and is dam of 8 daughters and 6 sons. "Flower" was born Sept. 30, 1928, and is dam of 4 daughters and 5 sons. Both of these cows are noted for their longevity.

Zenda Farms Also Buy

MERLE L. YOUNGS, owner, and Clinton Maldoon, manager, Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y., recently bought seven more females from Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y. Included in this last purchase were four daughters of Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.; two daughters of Douglaston His Royal Highness and one by Douglaston King Frederick, A. R. One of the tops in this purchase was Douglaston Princess Irma, a "King Frederick" daughter and out of Douglaston King's Surprise with 14453.8 lbs. milk and 706.6 lbs. fat in class F; 17702.1 lbs. milk and 838.3 lbs. fat in class AA. She is a daughter of Douglaston Coronation King, A. R. Another, Douglaston Baroness Kisle is by Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R. out of Douglaston King's Christine with 13512.3 lbs. milk and 711.3 lbs. fat in class D. Christine is also a daughter of Douglaston Coronation King and dam of the full sisters—Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale with 15138.2 lbs. milk and 818.1 lbs. fat in class AA and Douglaston Baroness Raiensworth with 11221.3 lbs. milk and 610.9 lbs. fat in class GG. Mr. Youngs also selected a daughter of Raiensdale by Douglaston His Royal Highness. Today Mr. Youngs has eleven Crown Prince, four Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, four His Royal Highness and two Douglaston King Frederick daughters in his herd.

Chat . . .

L. E. Gordon and Son, Nelsonville, Wis., have sold their senior herd sire, Green Meads Proud Gallant, to Harry Baumunk and Son, Big Rapids, Mich. This bull is sired by Langwater County Squire, A. R., and out of Green Meads Queen Snowflake, 601.0 lbs. fat in GG, full sister to "Snowfli," 758.0 lbs. fat in FF, and Green Meads Levity King. "Gallant" leaves over 20 daughters at Gordondale.

August Johanik who has managed the operations at Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa, for the last five years, is moving back in March, on his 440 acre farm in Wisconsin. R. H. Petersen and Morris E. Stoner who have been associated with the Quincy Dairy Co. of Quincy, W. Va., are taking over the management of Nookdale Farm. At present Mr. Petersen is the director and secretary of the West Virginia Guernsey Cattle Club.

Lieut. Robert J. Formsma, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, has been confined to the Brooke's General Hospital for some time. He has been released and placed on inactive service and will be back on his farm at Zeeland, Mich.

According to a report by Lawrence M. Tussey, Harvey Gehrig of Huntington, L. I. is now herdsman at Maple Lane Farm and Bill Moder, Floral Park, L. I. has charge of the calves and young stock.

J. W. Wilbur, state supervisor of A. R. testing in Indiana reports that 55.8 per cent of all the cows in any form of A. R. testing are Guernseys. He also says that during the past year 93.5 per cent of all cows tested in Indiana, with daily milk weights and preliminary milkings on test day, were Guernseys. For the month of June there were 1290 head of cows on test and 639 of these were Guernseys.

Ralph Rinehart, a Guernsey breeder of Delphi, Ind., was injured on July 24 when a former employee stabbed him.

S. D. Seymour

S. D. SEYMOUR, one of Wisconsin's earliest and most loved Guernsey breeders passed away on July 25 after a brief illness from heart trouble. At the time of his death, he was a directot of the Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders Association and no one in Wisconsin was more active and helpful in breed activities than Sid Seymour. He became interested in Guernseys as a boy and left a promising business career to take up farming and breeding, which continued until his death.

The herd at Grenfel Farm, West Allis, will be carried on by his brother Al, and his son, Maynard, who have shared in the planning of the long time breeding program which has worked out so successfully.

Arthur Davidson, with whom the Seymours own three outstanding Butterfat bulls jointly, pays this tribute—"A man, big in every way except in his physique, has passed on. Big hearted and big in mind—always full of constructive ideas."

Not so long ago a fine group of his cows graced the cover page of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. This pasture scene, taken on Grenfel Farm, was a crowning achievement in the life of our friend. Beautiful individuals with lifetime production records, and all descended from related female families—they represented the peace, perfection and friendliness of the home and the broad acres of Grenfel Farm under the kindly guidance of a master breeder. Several of these beautiful cows had recently been sold to Mr. Seymour's friend, Delbert Kingston, for the Curtiss Candy Co. herd. He was always interested in having his best cows go into good homes, and at the time of his sickness he was planning a trip to see these cows in their new homes.

GAVIN W. MCKERROW

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

Here's a good way to use them

YESTERDAY they had another V-Mail letter from the boy. Wishes he could tell them all that's happened. Says he's all over being homesick. Feels swell now. He got their letters and pictures. But they don't show Mike. Can they send that one taken when he was just a puppy? And tell Joe Wibel, the cow tester, to write. And how's the yearling colt?

Today they received the poultry literature from General Mills Larro Research Farm which they wrote for a while ago. They've had other booklets and bulletins from there on dairying, hog raising, rabbit raising and similar subjects. Have a little library of Larro literature which they keep for reference and also study regularly . . . say around half an hour a week. That's about all the time they can spare right now . . . with help so scarce and so much more work to do.

Who are "they"? Millions of men and women all over America . . . farm folks . . . the people who produce the food we must have in order to win. Yes, they're mighty busy now. But they take time out to study their job, just the same. They know it pays to read the good, sound educational material they can get from so many sources in free America.

It's just common sense. Roughly half of a livestock farmer's expense money goes for feed. With a little study he can make that feed go farther and yield more milk and eggs and meat. He can learn new ways to save time and labor . . . fight disease . . . improve his housing. He can keep brushed up on important fundamentals . . . things it took somebody else years to learn . . . and he gets them in a few minutes' easy reading.

That's one reason why so many farm folks look to General Mills Larro Research Farm for help. They like Larro "Farm-tested" Feeds . . . and they like Larro literature, too. It is prepared by specialists . . . based on years of actual Research Farm work, field observations and experience . . . carefully written to help farm folks do a more efficient, more profitable feeding and management job . . . and make more Food for Victory.

Larro' Farm-tested" Feeds are made in conformity with America's nationwide Protein Conservation Program.

Larro
"Farm-tested"

FROM
COAST
TO
COAST

GENERAL MILLS Commercial Feeds
DETROIT • MINNEAPOLIS • KANSAS CITY • SAN FRANCISCO

"Farm-tested" is a registered trademark of General Mills, Inc.

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

RATE: $3.00 per inch.
No proof submitted.
All animals listed are for sale.

INDIANA

FOR SALE—Bull Calves. From such sires as: Langwater Golden, a proved sire; Golden Arrow Proud King, his dam's record, 20552.8 M., 812.3 F.; Golden Arrow Duke's Memory, his dam's record, 19373.8 M., 965.5 F.; "Cathedral Rilma," his sire, sired two world record cows. Golden Arrow Farms, Box 7, Huntington.

MARYLAND

FOR SALE—Bull calf Dunyernin Master Builder, dropped April 2, 1943. Paternal great grandsires—Foremost Prediction and Brooklandwood Reliance. Maternal great grandsires—Locustcrest Country Gentleman and Woodside Supreme.
W. Raymond Russell, Dunyernin Farm, Glenarm, Maryland. Phone—Fork 2319.

NEW YORK

FOR SALE—Two bull calves. One—born May 14, 1943, sired by Coronation Orator 262298, out of Douglaston Lady Rosse 512787: 10288.6 M., 463.1 F., Class EEE, 14842.5 M., 681.3 F., Class AA. Second—born April 14, 1943, sired by Coronation Philosopher Prince 274998, out of Ambler's Florence of Gwynllan 494945; 10401.5 M., 488.4 F., Class GG. James T. Lohnes, Jr., M. D., 16-114th, Street, Troy, New York.

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

Help Wanted: Herdsman — Farmer. Must be experienced hand milker. Small pure bred Guernsey herd. Married man over draft age, wife to help in owner's home. Modern cottage with good wages and working conditions. Position open October 1. Walter Geer, Washington, Connecticut.

Help Wanted:
Manager and herdsman for established herd of seventy-five head. Must have had a successful background of experience and be capable at producing results. Good salary and home with all conveniences. L. A. Piguet, East Aurora, New York.

Help Wanted: A first-class test cow milker, dry hand, single man. Must be sober and draft exempt, capable of getting results. Good wages with room and board, excellent place to work. The wages will depend on the ability of the man. G. de S. Canavarro, Erinton, Queenstown, Maryland.

Help Wanted: Test Cow man, must be neat and interested in Registered Guernseys. Best of wages, good house to live in and privileges. Mordele Farm, Route 1, Riegelsville, Pennsylvania.

Position Wanted:
Agricultural worker with excellent qualifications desires position as manager of large, modern farm. Farm reared. Agricultural college including special farm management training. Trained and experienced in supervising work of others, record keeping, care of livestock, poultry, and farm machinery. 36 years old, married. Sober. 3-A. References. Describe proposition and quote terms. Austin Goth, Route 4, Box 10, Morgantown, West Virginia.

Hill Top Reduction . . .

(*Continued from page 388*)

Joanna, was sired by Argilla Knight, A. R.

The Sale was managed by George B. Salley, Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C. W. C. Snarr did the selling with Swinton Gramling and P. D. May in the ring. Bob Dukes handled the book.

Following is the sales list of Guernseys.

H. C. Arthur, Spartanburg, S. C.	
Calf (Bull)	$30
C. L. Bodden, Dinsmore, Fla.	
Lakrspur Duchess	240
Heifer calf	200
Betty Lou of Hill View	100
Sequel's Azalea of Tanglewood	140
R. N. Harmon, Greenville, Tenn.	
Appin's General Queen	115
S. I. Harvin, Jr., Manning, S. C.	
Taylor's Mary Jane	105
Pleasant View Mary Jane	100
W. C. Hughston, Spartanburg, S. C.	
Tiny Fannie of Mountain View	80
R. L. Martin, Simpsonville, S. C.	
Bull calf	35
W. D. Miller, Jonesboro, Tenn.	
Pleasant View Joanna	315
Bull calf	105
B. N. Moose, Jacksonville, Fla.	
Masterpiece's Amey	110
Excelsior Frolick	205
Pleasant View Frolick	170
Raider's Princess Evangeline	165
Pleasant View Belladonna	105
Pleasant View Champion (Bull)	115
Lively of Garden Creek	200
Monson Morris, Aiken, S. C.	
Ben Gay's Betty Lou	150
Otis D. Sikes, Jacksonville, Fla.	
Pleasant View Golden Annie	140
Sequel's Primrose of Tanglewood	125

State Champions

Alabama

AAA Kilby's Zora Lee 471481, 11719.8 pounds milk; 538.2 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

Canada

GG Double Supreme's Golden Charm 729422, 9793.0 pounds milk; 454.4 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Ltd., Haney.

STEWART RIVERS
LIVE STOCK SALES
ADVISORY SERVICE
Tel. 1432 - J
Fredericksburg, Va.

Indiana

EHI Yellow Creek Meadow Rosette 645548, 14603.2 pounds milk; 718.6 pounds butter fat. (854 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Oscar R. Weaver, Goshen.

Ashland Duchess Roselle . . .

(*Continued from page 391*)

blood lines predominating and the sires members of that family. About 40 cows are maintained on official test.

Sire: Bolton's Trixie Dimple Duke 230372, A. R.
Dam: Ashland Ultra Royal Rosalie 408726
Breeder: Joseph S. Briggs, Yardley, Pa.
Owner: Henry D. Mercer, Freehold, N. J.
Born: Oct. 14, 1937. Calved April 21, 1942. Served Aug. 29, 1943. Calved June 6, 1943.
Carried calf 177 days during test.
Requirement for admission 342.6 lbs. fat.
Supervised by New Jersey State College.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.
Retests taken in July and December.
Special test taken in February.

1942	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Apr. 24	340.4	4.99	17.24
May	1863.3	4.85	90.37
June	1624.4	4.62	75.05
July	1509.4	4.73	71.39
Aug.	1404.6	5.24	73.60
Sept.	1199.1	5.84	70.03
Oct.	1071.8	5.82	62.38
Nov.	991.4	6.19	61.37
Dec.	954.2	6.23	59.45
Jan. 1943	928.0	6.02	55.87
Feb. 22	693.2	6.39	44.30
Total	12584.8	5.41	681.1

Franklin Rotary Tattoo

Any combination of four figures by a quick turn of your thumb. Steel points. Patented Guaranteed. Catalog Free.
FRANKLIN SERUM CO. Livestock Ex., DENVER

GLENN G. LECKY
Auctioneer
of Pure Bred Guernseys
A Distinctive Service
Holmesville - Ohio

MAKES ANY BULL SAFE

Combined Bull Halter and Controller tames any bull. Turn your herd sire out with complete safety. Stops fence jumpers. Saves work, feed. Money-back guarantee. Don't risk life and limb—act today!

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET

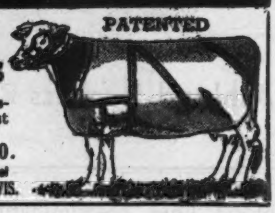
RUSSELL MFG. COMPANY
Dept. 38, Platteville, Wis.

BETTER CALVES
MANAMAR
CALF PELLETS
SAVE MILK, MESS AND MONEY

ManAmar Calf Pellets save up to 1500 pounds of milk for each calf you raise. Pellets cost from $20 to $40 LESS than the milk will bring if sold. And you don't have the mess of mixing gruel—there are no pails to wash, no water to heat. Write for full information.

PHILIP R. PARK, Inc.
Chicago, Illinois ● San Pedro, California

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for illustrated price list

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, 12, WIS.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

YOU CAN USE

pureline breeding to develop a herd that will breed *TRUE*, to type, production, longevity, high test, high color. It only takes fifty years. But why not *start?* All you need is a good foundation. Good Grass. Good Roughage. Cow-sense.

Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

SHY BREEDERS?

Try VICTOR wheat germ oil. Users report success in correcting breeding troubles after only one feeding of VICTOR oil. Fully guaranteed to produce results or your money back. Send $4.75 for one quart or $16.50 for one gallon. Shipment prepaid when cash accompanies order.

SUNLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANY
301 N. 7th Street, Minneapolis, 3, Minn.
Dept. G. Our references: Any bank or Dun and Bradstreet.

Westward Ho! . . .

(*Continued from page 384*)

chilla. Fred and his mother are using Elm Lane Conqueror, a son of McDonald Farms Supreme Blend on their small but very promising herd. Iced tea and a friendly visit when the temperature was hovering around 100 was much welcomed at the Witesmans.

A meeting at Fresno was held where the group contracted for a half-page advertisement in the Journal. The Fresno district is made up of good Guernsey herds, in fact some of the best in California. John Suglian is the "Daddy" of Guernseys in this section having been a breeder for many years. Incidently John sold 18 bulls between December and June. He had 14 head on test in June and they averaged 49 lbs. fat for the month. He is using a son of Shuttlewick Dreadnaught, Fresno Dreadnaught, and also a son of St. James Champion's Champion, St. James Champion Chieftain.

The best small herd in this section is one belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Elm Lane Farm, Fresno. They have three bulls including McDonald Farms Fashion, a son of Myhaven King, Elm Lane Thelma's Enterprise by a daughter of Myhaven King and Elm Lane Valor's Supreme. The farm and home are beautifully landscaped and it is one of the show places of Fresno.

Butterton Guernsey Farm owned by W. B. Doty is located in the Fresno district where he started mostly with grades but is building gradually into a pure bred herd. He is using a Klondike bull, Klondike Kornegay, a son of Argilla Knight and Santa Cruz Holliston Valmont, a son of Holliston Royal of Rockingham. Mr. Doty owns the herd but rents the farm on a partnership basis.

The P. and M. Rancho is also a Fresno place with Paul Paul and Ed. Melikian partners. They are using Fresno Maisie's Illustrator and St. James Cameo Philosopher, one a grandson of Shuttlewick Dreadnaught the other a grandson of Langwater Philosopher. They are also breeding Arabian horses.

Henry Krum was using a Troutmere and an Ellwood bred bull as well as one of his own breeding. Mr. Krum is having considerable success by the feeding of Malt syrup through the drinking water. He was able to secure a large supply of canned malt syrup and by punching a hole in the can and placing it into the bottom of the trough it allows the syrup to mix with the water and the cows get the benefit.

Dr. E. J. Halford another enthusiastic member of the Fresno group is raising some 210 head of Guernseys on his farm at Visalia. While he is outside of Fresno county he is very active with the Fresno group and is using Revilo King a double-grandson of Darigold Prince, and also "Duke" a half-brother to "King." Mrs. Halford was helping with the supervision of the farm while he attends to his practice.

Testing in California has become one of the accomplishments with the dairy divisions. Eddie Gordon, Extension Dairyman, states that there were more than 98,000 on test last year making the largest number tested in any state and the largest percentage in many years. Sixteen per cent of all cows on test in the U. S. and about 14 per cent of all cows in California. In order to keep their testing they are using some women testers.

Alfalfa hay seems to be plentiful but many of the breeders have already gotten their supply for the year. It was selling for $25.00 to $27.00 per ton delivered.

Fruit throughout California was fairly plentiful but pickers almost impossible to secure. Fruit and the price for canning was high. Five years ago canning peaches were selling for $7.50 a ton, while today they were paying $70 to $80 a ton. Apricots were bringing $100 to $120 a ton. Grapes for wine from $320 to $325 an acre on the vines, while the best grapes for market were bringing $500 to $550 per acre and the buyer was picking them.

—(*Concluded in the September 15 issue of the Journal*).

OLIVER M. BURTON, Owner

Burton Lane Farm

Registered Guernseys

Conway Road, Lake Forest, Illinois

Tel. Lake Forest 1714

Our herd is built on outstanding cow families.

THE HONEY SWEET FAMILY

◀ Tianna's Honey Sweet

14212.2—671.1—GG
3 A. R. daughters

TIANNA'S LA NOCE KOSETTE
11942.4—577.2—GG
12154.7—594.1—AA—660 T. M.

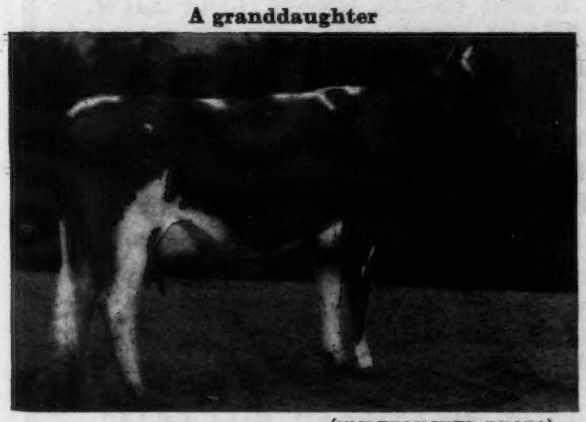
ADELMER'S QUEEN HONEY BLOSSOM
11561.3—598.1—GG
11225.5—569.8—BBB—610 T. M.

ADELMER'S ALERT HONEYSUCKLE
10429.8—519.5—DDD—610 T. M.

Honey Sweet is sired by Ward Acres May King and out of Ward Acres Honey Sweet; 14012.4—647.9—A. May King is sired by Langwater Africander, A. R., and out of Albamont Eyebright, a show cow with records of 15917.3—712.3—D and 16849.4—757.8—A. Ward Acres Honey Sweet is a daughter of Lone Pine Illustrator, A. R.

TODAY . . . We have 4 daughters of this great brood cow in our herd.

A granddaughter



(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

Adelmer's Sargon Erma
5874.4 milk, 264.43 fat, Class G, 145 days, 2 time milking. She is a daughter of Green Meads Sargon out of Tianna's La Noce Kosette (594.1 on twice-a-day milking). **Kosette is a daughter of Honey Sweet** (see above) and La Noce Maxim 96278.

A daughter

Adelmer's Queen Honey Blossom
11561.3—598.1—GG
11225.5—569.8—BBB—610 T. M.
She is by Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R., with 24 A. R. daughters with four records of over 800 lbs. fat.

A BULL BARGAIN . . .

Bull Calf dropped March 3, 1943. Sired by our proved sire, Green Meads Sargon, A. R., (full brother to Myhaven King, A. R. and Green Meads Taurus, A. R.) and out of Honey Blossom (pictured above).

Here is a real bull buy

Also for sale . . . Other equally good bull calves out of high record—high testing A. R. dams. **Our herd butter fat average for the past year was 510.8 pounds, 2 time milking.**

BANG'S AND T. B. ACCREDITED

Consigned... Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pa.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1943

A Bull and a Bred Heifer

Both Are Rich in the Blood of Langwater Plato, A. R.

THE BULL . . . FREWVALE GRASON—Dropped January 1, 1943.
He carries three crosses to Langwater Plato, A. R., and his sire is a full brother to Plato's Jean of Frewvale; 14623.7—586.2—C.

THE BRED HEIFER . . . GRASON'S JANELLA OF FREWVALE
Due in October.
Dropped June 23, 1941.
She is a double granddaughter of Langwater Plato, A. R.
Dam: PLATO'S JANELLA OF FREWVALE.
10002.0—505.5—F. A daughter of Plato.

YOU WILL LIKE THE PLATO GET. BUY THIS BLOOD AT DOYLESTOWN, SEPTEMBER 24.

PLATO is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater, 17054.9—787.5—A. He is a full brother to Langwater Buttercup, 13606.6—715.8—G; 15623.9—813.3—A.

OUR CONSIGNMENT IS RICH IN THE BEST OF LANGWATER BLOOD LINES TOP AND BOTTOM

Accredited 46617 . . . Negative 3351

NORWOOD FARMS • Quarryville, R. F. D. 2, Pennsylvania

W. F. ADAMS, *Superintendent* W. A. FREW, *Owner*

A Herd Sire...

Argilla Quartermaster

Dropped: March 25, 1942

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER
Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1937. Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1935, 1940. Grand Champion, Eastern States (5 times).
His son—ARGILLA GENERAL LEE was Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show.
Phil. is by Langwater Philosopher, A. R. and out of Langwater Star's May, 17999.7—753.7—A.

Dam: ARGILLA QUEEN ANN
12152.5—664.8—A.
4 A. R. daughters, all over 500 lbs. fat. 3 over 600 lbs. fat, all immature, 3 as Junior two-year-olds.
Ann is by Langwater Sentinel, A. R. and out of Mixter Virginia, 12251.0—688.6—D, a great producing daughter of Mixter Demonstrator. A 7/8 brother to Quartermaster is now in use at Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Massachusetts.

Quartermaster is being bred to many of our best foundation cows. Reserve a Quartermaster son today.

At the farm . . . we still can offer a few well bred bulls of proved breeding

HAVEN HILL FARMS • *Rochester, New Hampshire*

T. B. Accredited ∴ *Bang's Free*

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, *Owner* ANDREW C. WARNER, *Manager*

Hold Everything—Brant Rancho Dispersal postponed temporarily

REAL OPPORTUNITY TO BUY AS A UNIT

CLASS OF SERVICE DESIRED			
DOMESTIC		CABLE	
TELEGRAM		ORDINARY	
DAY LETTER		URGENT RATE	
SERIAL		DEFERRED	
OVERNIGHT TELEGRAM		NIGHT LETTER	
SPECIAL SERVICE		SHIP RADIOGRAM	

Patrons should check class of service desired; otherwise the message will be transmitted as a telegram or ordinary cablegram.

WESTERN UNION

1207-B

A. N. WILLIAMS, PRESIDENT — NEWCOMB CARLTON, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD — J. C. WILLEVER, FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

$ CHECK

S ACCOUNTING INFORMATION

F TIME FILED

Send the following telegram, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

GUERNSEY BREEDERS JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH
NEW HAMPSHIRE

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE ON BEING INFORMED OF THE INTENT DISPERSE THE BRANT RANCHO GUERNSEY HERD EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THAT IT WOULD BE A CALAMITY TO IMPARE THIS SOURCE OF PURE BRED SEED STOCK. A REQUEST TO POSTPONE THE SALE TO GIVE BREEDERS AN OPPORTUNITY TO BUY THE HERD INTACT HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM A GOVERNMENT AGENT. AS A NUMBER OF PROSPECTIVE PURCHASERS ARE CONSIDERING THE PURCHASE IT HAS BEEN DECIDED TO POSTPONE THE SALE. WATCH THE NEXT ISSUE OF THE JOURNAL FOR FINAL DATE. ON DATE SET WE WILL SELL AT COMPLETE DISPERSAL AUCTION SALE THE ENTIRE BRANT RANCHO HERD OF 193 HEAD.

HERD CONSISTS OF 90 COWS, 70 HEIFERS OVER SIX MONTHS OLD OF WHICH 30 ARE BRED, 21 HEIFERS UNDER SIX MONTHS OLD, 2 A. R. HERD SIRES AND 10 YOUNG BULLS ALL OUT OF HIGH RECORD COWS.

WILL SELL WARD ACRES BET A. R. AND 27 OF HIS DAUGHTERS WITH RECORDS UP TO 857 FAT. ALSO VALOR'S MAXIM A. R. AND 23 OF HIS DAUGHTERS WITH RECORDS UP TO 617 FAT IN E. ALSO 29 DAUGHTERS OF GREEN MEADOW JUDGE A. R. WITH RECORDS UP TO 704 FAT.

WILL SELL FIVE A. R. DAUGHTERS OF LANGWATER GLOAMING A. R., INCLUDING FRANKLAND GIRALDA, HIGHEST LIVING MILK PRODUCER OF THE BREED WITH FIVE RECORDS UP TO 22367.7 MILK AND 923.1 FAT AND HER SON SIRED BY VALOR'S MAXIM A. R.

WILL SELL RANCHO WHITEFACE BARETTA WITH THREE RECORDS UP TO 17042.5 MILK AND 910.3 FAT; AND MANY OTHER HIGH PRODUCING DESCENDANTS OF BROOKMEAD'S WHITE FACE A. R., AT ONE TIME CALCULATED TO BE THE HIGHEST TRANSMITTING SIRE OF THE BREED.

EVERY COW HAS ONE OR MORE A. R. RECORDS, AND AVERAGE OF ALL RECORDS COMPLETED IN 1942 WAS 12305.7 MILK AND 578.6 FAT, IN AVERAGE LACTATION OF ELEVEN MONTHS AND FOUR DAYS, 30% OF THEM IN IMMATURE CLASSES. TOP RECORDS OF 73 A. R. COWS AVERAGE 12695 MILK 607 FAT NEARLY HALF IN DOUBLE LETTER AND HALF IN IMMATURE CLASSES.

ENTIRE HERD ACCREDITED TUBERCULOSIS FREE. ALL HEIFERS AND YOUNG COWS WERE VACCINATED WITH STRAIN 19 AGAINST BANG'S PAST EIGHT YEARS.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE: TREEVE MOORE SALES SERVICE, HYNES, CALIFORNIA.

BRANT RANCHO
CANOGA PARK
CALIFORNIA

A Worthy Member of a Great Family

Tarbell Farms Royal Mignotte

9947.3 M., 463.3 F., Class GGG
21162.3 M., 868.3 F., Class B

SIRE: MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON, 129 A. R. daughters—more than any Guernsey sire.

DAM: TARBELL FARMS ULTRA MIGNONETTE, 11467.1 M., 519.2 F., Class FFF, 14618.3 M., 592.9 F., Class AAA. A lifetime production in our herd of 122240 lbs. milk in nine lactation periods, never milked more than twice daily.

TWO FULL SISTERS

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MIGNONETTE 10269.4 M., 469.0 F., Class FFF
TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MARIE 11428.2 M., 494.9 F., Class B, 730 T. M.

ONE MATERNAL SISTER—sired by Foremost Peacemaker

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MINUET 9380.3 M., 461.8 F., Class GGG
(Subject to final approval and held for registration of calf).

FOUR FULL BROTHERS

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MARVEL, A. R.
Sire of: Tarbell Farms Merry Lois 10916.9 M., 500.9 F., Class GGG
Tarbell Farms Merry Maid 9263.9 M., 459.8 F., Class GGG

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MESSENGER
Sire of: Tarbell Farms Merry Abigail 8472.8 M., 408.4 F., Class GGG
Tarbell Farms Merry Florence 8925.9 M., 418.9 F., Class GGG

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MASTER
Sire of: Royal's Mazzie of Blue Clay 12593.4 M., 581.9 F., Class BHI
Fern Spring Mamie 12882.3 M., 715.6 F., Class CC
15279.4 M., 830.4 F., Class A
Quincy Adina 12145.7 M., 557.5 F., Class CC

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL MAESTRO
2nd Prize Senior Yearling, New York State Fair, 1940.
Herd Sire, W. B. & D. A. Onderdonk Hall, New York.
7 daughters on test D. H. I. A. making excellent records.

ROYAL MIGNOTTE was born May 2, 1937. Her total milk production for three lactations is 45503.5 lbs. milk, and she was milked only twice daily during all but twelve months of that time. She dropped her fourth calf on July 29, and on August 7, gave 63 lbs. in two milkings. She bids fair to exceed the great production record of her dam.

FOR SALE: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MODEL, son of ROYAL MIGNOTTE and FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, dropped July 29, 1943. A big, attractive youngster with a great inheritance of production. He carries the FOREMOST PEACEMAKER-MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON-SREGOR ULTRA KING cross which produced Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo, 10848.8 M., 596.1 F., 7th Place, GGG; 18501.4 M., 1013.3 F., First, E and EE; 17390.6 M., 934.5 F., Class B (subject to final verification and approval). He has in fact 90 5/8 per cent the same blood as Peerless Margo as he descends on the maternal side from the same foundation cow, Mamy of Vlomans Kill 2d, purchased by us in 1909.

WRITE US FOR PEDIGREE AND FURTHER PARTICULARS

Federal Accredited 76812 New York State Negative Approved R24

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

1st Kansas State V-I-C-T-O-R-Y Sale

Fair Grounds - Topeka, Kansas

OCTOBER 7

50 Selected Guernseys

From the leading herds in Kansas and adjacent states.

Southwest's Guernsey Classic of 1943

Sales Committee:

ROY DILLARD
BILL RANSOM
IVAN GREENE

Address correspondence to:

MORT WOODS
Sales Manager
ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

McDONALD FARMS DAUNTLESS 267458

Full Brother to McDonald Farms Artist, 14450.2 Milk, 746.7 Fat, Class C; 1st at National. Sired by Foremost Prediction, out of Valor's Kittoline, 16169.0 Milk, 766.3 Fat, Class AA.

Dauntless goes back to McDonald Farms, where his outstanding ability shown at Wychmere will be carried on to a greater degree.

Taken with him—A typical Dauntless daughter—Wychmere Constance, her dam by Royal Supreme produced:

12936.1 M.—612.4 F.—Class EE
15893.2 M.—725.2 F.—Class A

WYCHMERE FARM

Ontario, New York

HELEN R. C. MOTLEY, *Owner* — CLIFFORD W. SMITH, *Manager*

Look Ahead

The time to select your next herd sire is **NOW.**

Today

We can offer a choice selection of bull calves out of A. R. daughters of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, A. R. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman, A. R.

Bull Calves

sired by

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD

Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS, A. R.

A son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and Langwater Country Flower

Dam: HARDWICK'S ULTRA LASS
10355.9—630.4—GG

Reserve *a Lad son today*

Chesterbrook Farm

Berwyn - Chester County - Pennsylvania

EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner — PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

PLEASANT VIEW FARM

consigns . . .

George B. Salley's Fourth Annual

Southern Guernsey Sale

Columbia, South Carolina

Monday, September 13

The blood of

Riegeldale Maxim Sensation 234997

Now an A. R. sire
5 A. R. daughters with records up to 521.2 as Junior two-year-olds.

Sire: BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R.
A son of Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R.

Dam: BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS
11501.1—586.7—GG
12570.4—612.0—CC
14397.7—736.6—AA
A daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.

You, too, will be pleased with the Sensation get.

Jonesville - South Carolina

W. W. ALMAN, OWNER

Knightongale Farm

Line-bred Maxims sired by

Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM
(more 800 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey Sire)

SLOGAN'S DAM

QUAIL ROOST ANN SPOTSWOOD
13742.5—686.6—F

3 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters including
Quail Roost Maxim's Ann—15123.7—811.5—A

SLOGAN already has 5 A. R. daughters and more on test. His get is most pleasing. *His sons are now for sale.*

Federal Accredited Herd No. 481109
State Bang's Free No. 2310

LEROY H. HERSEY **Edgewater, Maryland**

Finchley Manor Farm

WAUCONDA, ILLINOIS

CESOR PHAROS' MARSHALL 251210
2nd Jr. Yearling Michigan State Fair, 1937
2nd Jr. Yearling Wisconsin State Fair, 1937
1st 3-year-old N. I. G. B. A. Parish Show, 1937
Sire: LANGWATER PHAROS 197467
11 A. R. Daughters.
Dam: MAHERWOOD LUXURY 337653
11404.4—608.8—F.

JUNIOR SIRES

Finchley King of the Meads 287378
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.
Dam: GREEN MEADS THEDA AMELIA.
14583.9—722.8—AA

Finchley King Wistar
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA.
15963.9—807.8—A.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Position Wanted . . .

Farm Manager with twenty years experience desires position with Guernsey Breeding establishment. Experience covers all phases of dairy farm management: the raising of crops, repair and maintenance of equipment, the breeding of good cattle, A. R. work, retailing of milk, and the ability to get along with men. Wish to associate with a fairly large outfit that wishes the best in management and desires to improve both farm and herd. Can furnish excellent references.

Box 129
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

STOP AT

HOTEL STATLER, Boston
For the Topsfield Sale,
Saturday, September 25

HOTEL GOVERNOR CLINTON, Kingston, New York
For the New York State Sale,
Monday, September 27

HOTEL ELKIN, Elkin, North Carolina or
HOTEL ROBERT E. LEE, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
For the Klondike Sale,
Monday, October 4

HOTEL ROANOKE, Roanoke, Virginia
For the Virginia State Sale,
Tuesday, October 5

4th Annual Topsfield Sale

TOPSFIELD, MASS.

Saturday, September 25, 1943

(The Saturday before the New York State Sale)

At Topsfield Fair Grounds, on the Newburyport turnpike, Route 1, 18 miles North of Boston, Frequent trains from Boston on the Boston & Maine R. R. Telephone Sumner Pingree—Hamilton 382 or Robert J. McKenzie—Ipswich 305-J and you will be met either at Hamilton or Ipswich.

50 HEAD including Bulls from Chedco, Langwater, Flying Horse and Rosewald 50

4 BULLS **46 FEMALES**

MEREDITH OCTAVIA—(In Sale)

12320.1—601.7—GG. Now on retest, 181 days, with 7206.5—375.69—B (Bred for BB). Dropped June 4, 1938.

Sire: MEREDITH DIRECTOR.

Dam: ALFALFA FARM HELOISE, 15951.6—1006.2—BB (4th place).

CONSIGNED by Meredith Farm.

FLYING HORSE BAND LEADER—(In Sale)

Dropped: February 17, 1943. 7 nearest dams average 14572.8 M., 811.6 F.

Sire: ALFALFA FARM SELECT

Dam: FLYING HORSE ROYAL LUTE, 12811.6—747.4—GG. A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Lute 17378.6—1058.0—BB, Class Leader 2nd place.

CONSIGNED by Flying Horse Farm.

HORSE SHOE LA KITTY

(Daughter in Sale)

13640.3—557.7—GG

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT GENERAL, A. R.

Dam: HORSE SHOE KATE, 12443.8—610.5—G, by Cathedral Duke, A. R. Her daughter (7/20/41), Horse Shoe F. Kitty Foyle by Foremost Hermes.

CONSIGNED by Horse Shoe Falls.

FORGES SUNBEAM—(In Sale)

11371.0—632.5—FF (5/24/39)

Sire: FORGES CAPTAIN (Imp. Bickleigh Sequel, A. R.—Forges Ultra Wissy, 15084.8—730.4—AA, by a son of Procris Ultra King).

Dam: FORGES SELECT SADIE, 10821.9—662.5—GG, by Grafton Farm Select, A. R.

CONSIGNED by Forges Farm.

For Catalogs, Information & mail bids, write . . .

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland

HORSE SHOE FALLS

We are consigning to TOPSFIELD SALE, September 25, two outstanding heifers. A daughter of Foremost Hermes 257351, Horse Shoe Kittie Foyle 686142. Due October 31, 1943

1st dam
HORSE SHOE LA KITTY

13640.3—557.7—GG
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT GENERAL
Dam: HORSE SHOE KATE
12443.8—610.5—G

2nd dam
HORSE SHOE KATE

12443.8—610.5—G
Sire: CATHEDRAL DUKE
Dam: MIXTER GOLDEN DUPLIKATE

Bred to Provosts Bailiff a double grandson of Mixter Hardwick.
Also a daughter of LANGWATER MEADOW KING 205129.

Horse Shoe King's Rosita 686138
Due October 31, 1943

Dam: **HORSE SHOE LA ROSE**

12495.8—553.8—DD

Bred to Langwater Beacon, a son of Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Queen of Joy, 15394.4—673.4—BB; 14339.7—658.5—G, full sister to Langwater Merrymaker.

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT GENERAL

Dam: HORSE SHOE C. COLUMBINE
16166.3—739.6—DD
12865.6—565.2—F

We have several bred heifers and cows for sale at the farm.

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS • Shannock, Rhode Island

GEORGE P. CLARK, Owner Accredited 116790—Certificate No. 2 A. C. BROWNING, Manager

Two Daughters by a LEVITY SIRE

Consigned to

The Topsfield Sale - September 25
Topsfield, Massachusetts

IN THE SALE

Groton House Caesar's Unity
11924.0 M.—713.1 F.—Class G
Dam: GROTON HOUSE UNITY
10199.0 M.—562.4 F.—Class FF; a daughter of Rockingham Prince Emblem.

IN THE SALE

Groton House Caesar's Bloom
11179.2 M.—610.7 F.—Class GG
Dam—WOODHOLM'S CHERRY BLOSSOM
9632.2 m.—542.5 f.—Class EE; a daughter of Langwater Countryman and Langwater Cherry Bloom.

Both sired by

Argilla Caesar, A. R.

Sire:
Aiyukpa L. Czar

A double *Levity*-bred bull. He is sired by a son of Shuttlewick Levity out of Mirth—a daughter of *Levity*.

2 daughters with over 900 lbs. fat, 5 records over 800 lbs. fat.

Dam:
Palotterie of High Rock

Long Distance Champion Producer of the breed.

4 records over 900
17435.3 m.—954.8 f.—Class A
16147.3 m.—921.8 f.—Class BB
16430.4 m.—915.2 f.—Class AA
17149.2 m.—913.9 f.—Class A
15882.9 m.—865.5 f.—Class E

Argilla Caesar has 9 A. R. daughters that average 12088.9 lbs. milk, 638.8 lbs. fat, all immature.

Groton House Farm • *Hamilton, Mass.*
P. O. Ipswich, Mass.

FREDERICK WINTHROP, *Owner* — *T. B. Accredited No. 461376 . . . Bang's Free No. 51* — WILFRED JORDAN, *Manager*

IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

"The Largest Guernsey Herd in the East"

Bull Calves For Sale

No. 152 . . . Dropped: January 28, 1943

Sired by

◀ Langwater Gardenius, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.

Dam: Langwater Gardenia, A. R.
13819.9—696.2—CC
6 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
average 12782.8—681.6

Gardenius is sire of several daughters with over 600 lbs. fat including: New Hope Gardenius's Laughter; 18181.8—844.5—EE (CLASS LEADER 8TH PLACE).

Dam: IDEAL'S VILLA-WAY'S GIRLIE
14155.8—640.9—A
She is sired by a son of Langwater Pretor, A. R.

No. 101 . . . Born: January 11, 1943

Sire: IDEAL'S FANNY SHEEN'S PETER
Dam: Coventry Fanny Sheen
13311.9—675.8—B

Dam: IDEAL'S GOLDEN RUFUS' LA LASSIE
14855.6—703.7—E
A granddaughter of Chedco Laddie, A. R.

No. 132 . . . Born: January 22, 1943

Sire: Ideal's Susie's Noranda
A son of a Class Leader
Ideal's Emperor's Susie
21500.9—1014.6—AA
CLASS LEADER 4TH PLACE

Dam: IDEAL'S PETER'S MORNA
12084.1—582.2—F
A daughter of Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter that is by Langwater Coventry, A. R.

Other equally well-bred bull calves, some of serviceable age, are also for sale at this time.

IDEAL FARMS • Augusta, New Jersey

700 Head of Registered Guernseys

JACOB TANIS, *Owner*
WILLIAM AULD, *Herdsman*

Consigned to the . . .

Topsfield Sale • Topsfield, Mass. • September 25

A Levity-

May Royal Cross

Buttermaid of Ware ▶

12498.1—640.3—FF

A daughter of Charlescote Marmion, A. R., a grandson of Aiyukpa Levity-King a son of Shuttlewick Levity. **Buttermaid's** paternal grandam, Aiyukpa L. Blanche made 18648.8—892.1—AA

Buttermaid's dam—Royal Maid of Ware has two records:

12353.3—638.4—B 12784.6—676.2—A

Royal Maid is a granddaughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R., and Langwater Demonstrator, A. R.

Buttermaid is a lovely individual and right in every way. She will make a good addition to any breeders herd.

Accredited **GREENWAY FARM** *Negative*

G. H. TIMMINS, *Owner* WARE, MASSACHUSETTS L. B. WILSON, *Supt.*

MEREDITH FARM, Topsfield, Massachusetts

consigns TOPS to

TOPSFIELD SALE, SEPTEMBER 25, 1943

MEREDITH OCTAVIA 649590

12320.1 M., 691.7 F., Class GG

On retest and will make about 750 in BB. A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Heloise, 15951.6 M., 1006.2 F., Class BB.

GREEN MEADOW MUSETTE 380466

Her yearling daughter, Meredith Valencia, is consigned to the sale. Valencia is by a son of Alfalfa Farm Heloise.

Accredited ***Negative***

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, *Owner* **HORACE M. CLARK, *Manager***

Fancier Bull Calves are now For Sale

A

JUNIOR SIRE

McDonald Farms Fancier ▶

Fancier is doing a real job for us. Both his sons and daughters are most promising.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR, Sire of the Junior Champion female and first prize Junior get of sire, N. D. S., 1941. He is by Green Meadow Watchful, A. R., out of the great brood cow—Valor's Kittoline; 16169.0—766.3—AA. Kittoline is dam of McDonald Farms Artist; 11062.9—600.4—GG; 14550.2—746.7—C. Artist undefeated as a three-year-old at all leading fairs wherever shown. Is on retest in Class A and in 138 days has made 7502.6—340.48.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS DANICE
10946.8—616.3—GG
6793—352—A—128 days (bred for AA).
She is by Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Supreme's Janice; 20012.5—942.4—BB; 19618.6—981.8—AA.

Fancier is out of a full sister to McDonald Farms Alleen; 10325.4—619.6—E; 11135.9—703.3—AA, that is the dam of McDonald Farms Dairymaid; 10290.6—603.8—G; on retest in Class A and in 80 days has made 3728.9—184.7.

BUY A FANCIER SON TODAY

"Make your fancy Guernseys Fancier"

Don't forget . . . Our Hampshire Boar and open Gilt Sale. At the farm, Wednesday, September 22, 1 o'clock P. M., Eastern War Time.

A FEATURE IN THIS SALE

◀ The Headliner

One of the many boar pigs being offered in this Sale.

30 Real Top March and April Boars.
22 of these from Register of Merit qualifying litters.
Sired by Thickset, Steamahead, New Glory, Grand High Roller, The Forecaster, and Corrector. Good hog judges and breeders who have seen the top herds of America say our Boars compare favorably with the Best. There are some that are truly sensational as to type and breeding.

MT. ARARAT FARM • Port Deposit, Maryland

DONALDSON BROWN, *Owner* VERE S. CULVER, *Manager* EVERT G. DENNEY, *In charge of herd*

A Foundation Family

Autocrat's Masher Maid ▸

Sire: AUTOCRAT'S MASTERPIECE
Dam: PEARL'S MASHER MAID

MAID is now 14 years of age and is bred to Western Glow May's Royal, that is out of Western Glow Noble May and sired by McDonald Farms Developer. May's Royal is a full brother to Western Glow Noble Master advertised in the August 1 Journal, page 227.

MAID has two World records, when made, 11427.5—625.6—FFF; 12198.4—664.8—DDD, and was 8 times Grand Champion at 4 different fairs at P. I. E. 1933, 1934, also at Victoria and Vancouver, B. C. shows and twice at Western Washington Fair. She has 4 A. R. daughters, two of them with Class Leader records and 1 A. R. son.

WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT CLARISSA
10923.5—568.6—GGG (Class Leader)
15055.5—720.2—B
WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT CLARA
12617.7—661.4—F
14182.1—723.2—CC
WESTCLAIR PEACEFUL
12991.1—658.6—CCC (Class Leader)
WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MISS
10444.9—521.0—GG
10003.2—537.8—FFF

Her son Western Glow Masher King has 8 A. R. daughters, 19 records, 11 immature, average 9589.1M.—514.1—F.

Western Glow Farms, Inc. • ***Bow Washington***

T. B. and Bang's Free **FRIEDRICHS BROTHERS,** ***Owners***

Congratulations . . . **William R. Kent and Associates, Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Mississippi, upon their selection of our LEVITY BRED SIRE. Gayoso also selected 2 Victor daughters in milk and three of his calves.**

Coronation Victor ◂233508

Dropped: August 13, 1935

Sire: **Coronation Pharaoh, A. R.** A son of **Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.**, out of Langwater Flirt; 12610.2—644.1—G, a daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

Dam: **Green Meadow Levity, A. R.**; 13961.0—707.6—FF. A daughter of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.**, out of the great brood cow **Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.**; 16896.0—804.4—G.

Watch future advertisements for a complete story on the sires we are using to follow VICTOR.

MR. MARK STEVENS, Owner
MR. NELSON EINHOUSE, Manager

NORMAN'S KILL DAIRY FARM
GLENMONT, NEW YORK

KLONDIKE KONNIE

UDDER OF KLONDIKE KONNIE

KLONDIKE MINUET

KLONDIKE JAMBOREE

THE KLONDIKE SALE

Monday, October 4

40 animals consigned and every one is rich in the blood of LANGWATER FOREMOST, fountain head of the Foremost family and one of the greatest sires of the breed for extreme quality, desirable udders and production.

The six females (two daughters each by Knight, Hollimost and Laddie) selected from the Klondike herd represent the best of our 18 years of line-breeding on the blood of Langwater Foremost. We have confidence they will be appreciated and prove to be valuable additions to any herd they are added.

Our two Argilla Knight daughters consigned:

KLONDIKE KONNIE o76115

Born December 7, 1940. Now on test, Class G. Has milked up to 52 lbs.

Dam: KLONDIKE MOLLIE 13478.7—584.5—G; 15417—693—DD; by Klondike Hollimost; 2nd dam: Klondike Mary (at McDonald Farms) by Klondike Gay Valentine; 3rd dam: Klondike Gay Countess by Foremost's Gay Lad, and one of the greatest show and brood cows ever at Klondike.

Konnie is one of the greatest two-year-olds ever bred at Klondike and if we did not have her dam, her full sister (a yearling) and her full brother (a baby reserved for use at Klondike from whom we expect great things) we would not consider parting with her at private treaty or auction. (Note: See Louis Merryman's advertisement page 202, 206, August 1, Journal.)

Konnie's son, Klondike Hollikonmost born April 10, 1943, by Hollimost, is also in the sale.

Choice between these two full sisters

(not privilege as we will keep one at Klondike).

KLONDIKE MINUET 483091 and KLONDIKE JAMBOREE 581506

MINUET—Born May 27, 1936; 11019.1—554.7—GG; 12962.9—637.8—AA; will be fresh at sale time.

JAMBOREE—Born September 14, 1938; 10819.0—594.2—G; on retest with credits of 6883.0—315.22—C, in 189 days.

Dam: KLONDIKE FROLIC, 11387.0—559.2—G; 12553.1—616.2—D; 13361.5—676.1—A; 14246.7—692.1—AA; 14275.1—693.0—AA. 4 A. R. daughters including Klondike Kitty; 11920.7—651.1—G; and Klondike Rose; 13822.4—603.1—B. Frolic is a maternal sister to Klondike Marigold; 16893.2—804.7—DD. The Frolic family has been one of our best, it has lots of refinement, great dairy character, good udders and uniform high production. We can unreservedly recommend both of these young cows.

Their full brother, Klondike Kombine, born March 5, 1943, is also in the sale.

See our advertisement page 276, August 15 Journal and watch for our advertisement in September 15 Journal.

Write Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland, for catalog.

Herd fully accredited for T. B. and Bang's.

KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

Commander Thurmond Chatham, Owner **T. F. Cooley, Manager**

Consigned . . . KLONDIKE SALE

Monday, October 4, 1943

A Choice Bred Heifer

Gippy Queen Ellengowan

Dropped: November 26, 1941

Her Sire:

◀Bonnie Bess' May King

Sire: FOREMOST'S MAY KING, A. R.

Dam: BONNIE BESS OF BURKEVILLE
12959.5—564.5—C

She is sired by a son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Her Dam: GIPPY PRINCESS EUGENIA; 9912.5—469.2—G. A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., out of May King's Gippy Eileen; 15808.5—686.7—A. She is a daughter of *Foremost's May King, A. R.*

THIS HEIFER IS A REAL ONE—SHE CARRIES THREE CROSSES TO LANGWATER FOREMOST, A. R.

At the Farm . . .

We are now offering some top notch bull calves rich in FOREMOST—MAXIM—VALOR blood lines. Many are out of outstanding A. R. cows, line-bred to Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Federal Accredited No. 112365 *S. C. Bang's Free No. 16*

GIPPY PLANTATION • Moncks Corner South Carolina

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, *Owner* E. G. CARPENTER, *Manager*

MIDVIEW FARM *consigns to*

Three daughters and two granddaughters of Raider's Ivanhoe 159163, A. R.

Midview's Bonnie 584573, A. R., (In Sale)

10305.2—515.1—G

On retest and should make over 700 lbs. fat. Member 1st prize Get of Sire. Second prize two-year-old, Va. State Fair, 1941.

Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE 159163, A. R,
53 A. R. daughters. Others on test.

Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE 470060, A. R.
15082.4—737.9—A

Full Sister

MIDVIEW'S BEATRICE
4647.2—216.55—F—125 Days

Full Sister

MIDVIEW'S BLOSSOM
12639.4—601.5—E
Sold for $2,500.

Dam

MIDVIEW'S BELLE
15082.4—737.9—A
Dam of Midview's Chieftain Junior Herd Sire

Paternal Sister

MIDVIEW'S ELSIE
11125.2—548.1—AAA

Also Consigned: MIDVIEW'S LELIA 620455; 7763.6—432.4—G—730 T. M. daughter of Ivanhoe and out of Midview's Lovely; 10068.2—566.3—E, a real daughter of Midview's Wimpy, A. R.

Federal Accredited 183139 State Bang's Free No. 864

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

KLONDIKE SALE

MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1943 • ELKIN, N. C.

MIDVIEW'S PAULINE 572634, A. R. (In Sale)

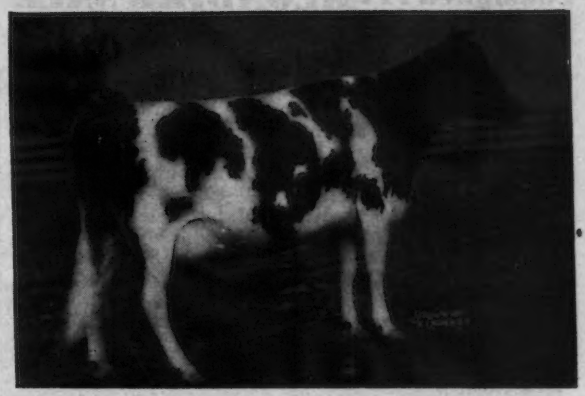
10540.6—555.9—G

On retest milking over 50 lbs. per day.

Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE 159163, A. R.
53 A. R. daughters. Others on test.

Dam: PAULINE NEW GLORY 368295, A. R.
8017.2—447.2—CHI—655 T. M.

By Winston Farms Golden Raymond, A. R.



Paternal Sister to Dam

DAISY'S FIRST CHIC
16549.7—754.0—A

Paternal Brother to Dam

MIDVIEW'S RAYMOND
Sire of Midview's Jane and Midview's Raymond's Maiden. (In sale).

Daughter of Raymond

MIDVIEW'S BLOOM
8228.9—411.7—G—730 T. M.

Maternal Sister to Raymond

MIDVIEW'S HENRIETTA
4619.4—233.63—F—189 days
Refer to our August 1 advertisement.

Also Consigned: MIDVIEW'S JANE 664495 and MIDVIEW'S RAYMOND'S MAIDEN 720830, two classy daughters by Midview's Raymond. All records at Midview made in stanchions and under ordinary farm care. Under proper care these cows are capable of producing with the best in the country. For catalogs write to LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN AND SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND.

Route 5, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Here's One That Is Right

Sunshine Valfannie

Dropped: April 23, 1941

***Consigned . . .* KLONDIKE SALE**

Monday, October 4, 1943

Elkin, North Carolina

Valfannie is sired by Klondike Valmost (Junior Herd sire at Sunshine and Stroudcrest Farms). He is by an A. R. son of Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R. and out of Foremost Ingeborg; 15640.1—804.9—B. She is the dam of Klondike Jette; 18238.3—930.3—DD; 19678.0—1010.0—A. Klondike Kristin; 14138.5—800.6—FF.

Valfannie is out of Sunshine's Fannie; 8539.2—520.7—G. She is a member of the Great Mable of Hickory Ridge Family featured on page 235, August 1, 1943 Journal.
2nd Dam: Sunshine's Rosebud; 13146.5—638.0—E.
3rd Dam: Edith of Sunshine; 14306.6—718.0—A. Edith is a daughter of Mable.

Valfannie was bred on November 8, 1942, to Quail Roost Lucky King—a son of Lucky Strike out of the great show cow, Quail Roost Queen Celeste.

T. B. Accredited 279546 State Bang's Free No. 14

SUNSHINE FARM

Great Falls, South Carolina

L. E. STROUD, Owner

Consigned . . .

Klondike Sale

Monday, October 4, 1943

Elkin, North Carolina

Two Outstanding Cows

HAMLET'S FAY

Dropped: February 25, 1940

Sire: Klondike Hamlet

A son of Klondike Hollimost, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R.

Dam: Privateer's Frances, A. R.

A daughter of Klondike Privateer, A. R.

PRIVATEER'S MAIDEN

Dropped: July 24, 1938

9808.8—511.7—E (bred for EE).
A daughter of Klondike Privateer, A. R.

Fay is due just before the sale. She is now on test and will make about 525 in G (bred for GG)

PARKER'S GUERNSEY FARM

DUBLIN, GEORGIA

D. I. PARKER, *Owner* H. L. RENFROE, *Herdsman*

Consigned . . .

NEW YORK SALE

Maple Lane Farms

Kingston, New York

Monday, September 27, 1943

Rex's Catherine of Pine Grove

Dropped: December 17, 1937

Now on test in Class A and doing nicely.
Sire: ALTA'S REX OF PINE GROVE FARMS

A double grandson of Resolute's Conqueror, A. R.

Sire: Rex of Banksburn

Dam: Alta of Banksburn
12440.7—604.5—AHI—320 days
13197.0—634.4—D. H. I. A.—1936
13132.0—666.8—D. H. I. A. —1937
14214.6—747.0—A (record made at 12 years of age).

Dam:
ANNABELLE OF PINE GROVE FARMS

A daughter of Valor's Premier, A. R. Premier is by Langwater Valor, A. R., out of a daughter of May Royal's Majesty. He is a full brother to Valor's Kittoline, A. R.; 16169.0—766.3—AA (see page 331 of the August 15, 1943, Guernsey Breeders' Journal).

Val's Graceful of Pine Grove

Dropped: February 5, 1941

Sire: VALOR'S PREMIER
13 A. R. daughters

Dam: FORGE HILL VALINDA
10646.6—544.4—AA—998 T. M.
12021.5—595.8—A—1095 T. M.

A daughter of Valor's Africander, A. R., that is by Langwater Valor, A. R., out of a great producing A. R. daughter of Langwater Africander, A. R.

This choice two-year-old is line-bred to Valor top and bottom.

Pine Grove Farms

Binghampton, New York

Federal Accredited - Negative to Bang's Certificate 1974

GEORGE J. POLLACK, Owner

NEW YORK STATE SALE

Monday, September 27, 1943

(The Monday following the Topsfield Sale on Saturday, September 25.)

AT MAPLE LANE FARM, KINGSTON, NEW YORK

Hotel Governor Clinton will be Headquarters

Kingston is on the west bank of the Hudson, on Route 9W—57 miles South of Albany—88 miles north of New York. Trains will be met at Poughkeepsie and Kingston. There is a ferry from Rhinecliff to Kingston.

55 HEAD • 5 BULLS • 50 FEMALES

BROADVIEW'S COUNTRY GIRL
(Daughter in Sale)
12302.7—659.5—E
by Langwater Darnley. Her bred heifer, McDonald Farms Godiva (11/14/41) by Foremost Prediction.
CONSIGNED by McDonald Farms.

GAYHEAD'S IMPERIAL
(Daughter in Sale)
Sire: GAYHEAD'S FAVOR
Dam: GAYHEAD'S IMMORTELLE
11922.8—581.6—G
2nd 4-yr.-old N. D. S. 1930 by Gayhead's Knight. His bred daughter, Langmore Imperial Rose (4/2/41) out of Wyebrook Pretor's Rose, by Wyebrook Gay Rose King
CONSIGNED by Langmore.

CONSIGNORS WILL INCLUDE:—

Est. Herbert Allen, Salt Point, N. Y. (2)
Applecot Guernsey Farm, Oscar A. Borden & Sons, Schaghticoke, N. Y. (1)
Birch Brae Farm, J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. (5)
Corning Farms, Parker Corning Estate, Glenmont, N. Y. (4)
Crocker Farms, G. H. Crocker, Cortland, N. Y. (2)
Dellwood Farm, John Henry Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. (possibly 1)
Elmcrest Farm, John Yeoman, Coxsackie, N. Y. (2)
Feura Farm, Daniel Heller, Feura Bush, N. Y. (2)
Gayhead Farm, George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y. (2)
Greystone Farms, Auburn, N. Y. (2)
Langmore Farm, Charles Moore, Averill Park, N. Y. (2)
Maple Lane Farm, A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y. (5)
Maple Shade Farm, M. R. Wood & Son, Ballston Lake, N. Y. (2)
McDonald Farms, J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. (5)
Meadowbrook Farm, H. D. Wilson, Caledonia, N. Y. (1)
Nodrog Farm, F. H. Gordon, Brockport, N. Y. (3)
Pine Grove Farms, George J. Pollack, Binghamton, N. Y. (2)
Savada Farms, Henry M. Brown, Utica, N. Y. (3)
Sepascot Home Farm, Est. Leslie Weaver, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (3)
Sunnyside Farm, Ray H. Alexander, Union Springs, N. Y. (1)
Uplands Farm, George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (possibly 1)
Winbernie Farm, J. J. Morgan, Canandaigua, N. Y. (1)
Alex Wooden, Clinton Corners, N. Y. (1)
Wychmere Farm, Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y. (3)

For Information Write . . .

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons
SPARKS • MARYLAND

Phone: Cockeysville 57

We are consigning . . .

THREE HEAD

to the

New York State Sale

Maple Lane Farms
Kingston, New York
Monday, September 27

Two daughters of McDonald Farms Duke

SAVADA FARMS PRISCILLA D
Dropped: April 3, 1941
Dam: Savada Farms Princess, A. R.
13003.1—600.4—AA
She is a daughter of May Royal's Sheik, A. R. that is by Mixter May Royal, A. R.
Priscilla D is due about sale time

SAVADA FARMS ALICE D
Dropped: November 21, 1940.
Dam: Savada Farms Alcestis, A. R.
9306.1—482.5—FF
She is a daughter of Greystone Model, A. R. that is by Highland Magellan, A. R.

ALICE D is on test and milking about 40 lbs. per day. Both are by Duke that is by **FOREMOST PREDICTION**, A. R. (noted for good udders, production and show type) out of Yokum Ann, A. R., a daughter of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R. Ann has records of 11688.1—600.1—GG; 13820.9—781.4—EE; 15817.3—846.2—CC.

Also Consigned . . . SAVADA FARMS LASS
Dropped: March 8, 1941. She is by Beechford's Laddie, A. R., son of Florham Laddie, A. R. Lass is bred to McDonald Farms Duke (see above) and due about December.

More about this top consignment (with pictures) September 15.

Please address correspondence to
Henry M. Brown, Owner
491 French Road, Utica, New York.

SAVADA FARMS

Whiteboro, New York

GEORGE RICKERT, Manager

We are consigning . . .

4 Heifers - 1 Bull

New York State Sale

Maple Lane Farms
Kingston, New York

Monday September 27, 1943

The Bull—A son of a Class Leader

Maple Lane Jackie's Africander
Dropped: January 26, 1943

Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DESIGNER. A son of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., out of Golden Patience, A. R.; 13319.8 lbs. milk, 697.8 lbs. fat, Class AA. A granddaughter of Noranda, A. R. (14 daughters with over 700 lbs. fat).

Dam of Bull
Maple Lane Africander's Jackie
17715.4—908.4—CC
Class Leader 7th place when made—now 9th. On retest at Foremost and going at about a 1000 pound clip. **Her yearling daughter sold for $2,000 in the 1943 Trenton Guernsey Sale.**

ALSO CONSIGNED . . .

Maple Lane Africander's Alys
Dropped: August 21, 1941.
Due just before the sale.
A strongly bred Africander heifer.

Maple Lane Steadfast's Mable
Dropped: October 14, 1941
She is sired by Maple Lane Topsy's Steadfast and out of a daughter of Langwater Frolic that is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. out of Langwater Merriment; 14184.7—707.3—E; 15932.3—748.3—A.

And . . . Two choice open heifers. One by Frolic (see above); the other by Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast out of a good daughter of Bournedale Allen Jay, A. R.

More about our consignment in the September 15 Journal.

A. H. CHAMBERS, *Owner* — T. J. DOYLE, *Manager*

MAPLE LANE FARM

Kingston, New York

The New Jersey

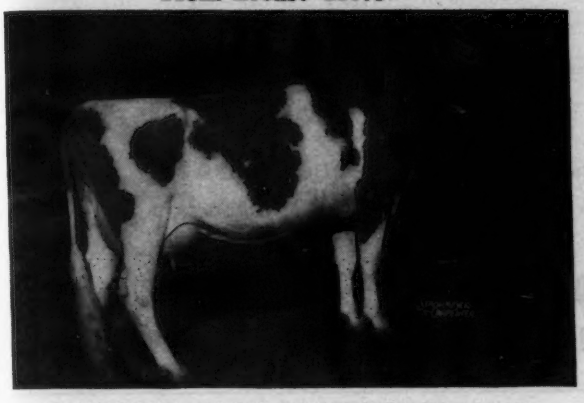
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' SALE

Saturday, October 9, 1943, Trenton, New Jersey

55 Tuberculin and Bang's Certified —— Selected Guernseys —— 55

Again Will Present Choice Foundation Animals

From Locust Grove



BLOSSOM'S SON'S CONTENTMENT 501381
14433.4 Milk, 792.1 Fat, Class A
Dropped September 18, 1936. Bred February 23, 1943 to Blossom's Bright Lad, sire of Fairlawn Debutante, sold in Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 15, at $5,200.
Sire—BLOSSOM'S SON 216093
Dam—ROYELEN'S CONTENTMENT 423362
13035.9 Milk, 635.9 Fat, Class B. She out of the great cow Royal's Contentment, 815.6 Fat, Class A. 2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters.

From Glenburnie

GLENBURNIE HERA 4TH 673003
13580.0 Milk, 606.2 Fat, Class G.
Dropped February 1, 1939. Due September 17.
Sire—LAD OF THE SPURS' BUTTERFAT 229093, sire of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d. Sold for $3,000 in 1941 New Jersey Sale. Record—17442.8 Milk, 832.1 Fat, Class BB. She a ¾ sister to Glenburnie Hera 4th.
Dam—GLENBURNIE HERA 411384
13727.6 Milk, 767.5 Fat, Class C.

From MULHOCAWAY FARM—THREE— MULHOCAWAY BUTTERFAT DOROTHY, a 3-year-old daughter of Hilltop Butterfat sire of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914.1 Milk, 937.4 Fat, Class AA, due to calve in September 19, with her daughter dropped August 22, 1942; 3rd entry from this herd is a senior yearling daughter of Hilltop Governor's Butterfat 219604, and due to be bred to Clara's Heartsease Butterfat prior to sale.

From TWO BROOKS FARM, TWO BROOKS COQUETTE 632260, 3 years old with 422.5 Fat, Class FFF, due August 21. Sire—Clara's Heartsease Butterfat 226497 A. R. Dam—Maple Lawn Nyca 503819, 11793.7 Milk, 569.5 Fat, Class GG. TWO BROOKS FANTASY 657299, a three-year-old with 429 Fat, Class GGG, she by Sequel Thespian 262384, son of Bright Lad's Actress, 19146.6 Milk, 980.5 Fat, Class C. The dam Two Brooks Carpatha 557541 is by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat.

From MRS. F. K. STEVENS, Stonehouse Farm, two choice heifers due in September and October, each sired by Stonehouse Ebenezer 240026, he by a son of Glenburnie Duke out of a daughter of Brookmead's Keystone 84220. Stonehouse Merit due October 28, is maternal sister to Stonehouse Riot, 11905.2 Milk, 614.9 Fat, Class A.

From THEODORE P. REED'S Meadowlane Farm, Pennington, THREE—includes: LOUISE OF MEADOWLANE, due in August, a line-bred Sequel cow with 15139.6 Milk, 825.2 Fat, Class A. 2—CLARE OF MEADOWLANE, a 3-year-old, A. R. daughter of Glenburnie Valiant, Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat and Glenburnie Vangeline 2d, 681.9 Fat, Class D. 3—MEADOWLANE URSULA, due with 1st calf in August, is by a son of Royelen 145123 that was out of Queen Procris 265561, 3 A. R. daughters include: Blossom's Son's Crocus, 15015.2 Milk, 780.9 Fat, Class D.

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, Consigns THREE. Included is the great cow MULHOCAWAY SABBATH 571769, 9258.0 Milk, 503.6 Fat, Class FFF, she by Dayboy 223294, he by Hardwick's Amos 179063, A. R. The dam—Beechwood Sabina 464376, A. R., is a double granddaughter of Langwater Marmion 60160, he ¾ brother to Shuttlewick Levity.

The September 15 Journal will feature other selections equally noteworthy for this Sale.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALES COMPANY • 2064 Lawrence Road Trenton, New Jersey

We are consigning... **VIRGINIA STATE SALE**

6 HEAD **Roanoke, Virginia Tuesday, October 5**

3 by Florham Conveyer - 1 by Blakeford's Reveller's King - 2 Really Top Show Cows

GROUP OF FLORHAM CONVEYER DAUGHTERS
3 Conveyers are consigned

This is typical of the kind we are consigning.

3 in the sale by

Florham Conveyer

Sire: LANGWATER PTOLEMY, A. R. that is a full brother to Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

Dam: FLORHAM SYMPATHY, A. R. 14558.3 m.—811.2 f.—D A daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman.

ALSO CONSIGNED is a daughter of BLAKEFORD REVELLER'S KING. He is a son of Langwater Reveller, A. R. out of Border King's Princess Pat; 11865.4—756.0—EE; 13038.4—825.3—B, a daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R.

See pages 74 and 75 of the July 1 Journal for story on KING and CONVEYER

WE ARE ALSO CONSIGNING two show cows. See Merryman's Virginia advertisement, page 419 for story on one of our consignments.

Herd T. B. Accredited and Bang'sFree
B. L. STEVENSON

FAIRWOLD DAIRY FARMS
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

Skyline

Consigns to the

INDIANA STATE SALE

October 14, 1943

SKYLINE BEAUTY 695827

Another good Pine Manor Hercules Daughter.
Born May 5, 1941.

Due to calf by Pine Manor King's Challenger 302835—Dec. 13, 1943.

SKYLINE DONNA

A choice Pine Manor Melody Master Daughter.
Born February 2, 1942.

Due to calf by Pine Manor King's Challenger 302835—February 2, 1944.

Full details
September 15.

Lincoln, Nebraska

Skyline

O. H. Liebers
L. E. Liebers
Owners
PAUL RIGGERT, Manager

YOU CAN GET GAS COUPONS...

to attend sales if you are a buyer and fill your car with buyers.

FALL SALES:

Topsfield, Massachusetts, September 25. See page **403.**
New York State, Maple Lane Farm, September 27. See page **415.**
Klondike, Elkin, North Carolina, October 4. See page **410, IV Cover.**
Virginia State, Roanoke, Virginia, October 5. See page **419.**
St. James, Naperville, Illinois, October 10. See page **446, 447.**

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE:
Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

I Begged for Her

L.McL.M.

McDonald Farms Godiva, a bred heifer by Foremost Prediction out of Broadview's Country Girl, one of the good daughters of Langwater Darnley, will be in the New York State Sale, Kingston, N. Y., September, 27.

VIRGINIA STATE SALE

Roanoke, Virginia

Tuesday, October 5, 1943 • Sale Starts 1 P. M.

(The day after the Klondike Sale.)

Roanoke is 100 miles from Elkin, N. C. by way of Roaring Gap and the Scenic Highway. Norfolk and Western train leaves Winston-Salem at 7:10 A. M. and arrives at Roanoke at 11:14 A. M. Frequent bus service between Winston-Salem and Roanoke. The Roanoke Hotel will be headquarters.

50 Head — 2 Bulls 48 Females — 50 Head

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S COMELY
(Son in Sale).
Now on test—233 days, Class G, 7142.1—400.34
S.: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
D.: RIEGELDALE SOVEREIGN DUCHESS

11535.0—616.4—F by Majesty's Sovereign, A. R. Her Son: Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley (11:5:42) by Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, he out of Bournedale Bellona, 17871.4—921.2—A. **Consigned** by RIEGELDALE.

FAIRWOLD'S MAE
(Daughter in Sale)
14715.9—702.9—C
S.: IMP. BEDA'S GOLDEN SECRET, A. R.
D.: LASS' LETTY OF GREEN ACRES

10327.9—493.2—AA by a son of Amelia's Rose Gold of Ophir, A. R. Her daughter, Fairwold Conveyer's Nata (4:24:40) by Florham Conveyer, he by Langwater Ptolemy and out of Florham Sympathy, 14558.3—811.2—D by Langwater Country Gentleman. **Consigned** by FAIRWOLD.

PHARAOH'S MINNIE
(In Sale)
10900—479—323 days (C. T. A.) (2:20:37)
S.: GREEN LANE PHARAOH.
D.: LAD'S MINNINET.

11148—477—C. T. A. (at 9 yrs.) Full sister in blood to Pharaoh's Princess 14232.3—807.8—B and Pharaoh's Little Maggie, both sold to Clear Springs in 1942, and Mt. Ararat Sale at $1,100 and $1,000. Due Oct. 20 to Polanna's Fisherman 316367. **Consigned** by HENDERSON MCCOMB.

HILDA'S QUEEN OF S. B.
(In Sale)
10641.3—474.4—D. H. I. A. in 730 T.M. (3:27:35)
S.: JESSIE'S COURAGEOUS OF E. C. by Green Meadow Courageous
D.: GOLDEN HILDA OF SPRING-BROOK

9433.7—474.9—AHI (730 T.M.) by Ophir Foremost, son of Langwater Foremost. Due Nov. 19 to McDonald Farms Grandeur 321826. **Consigned** by SPRING BROOK FARM.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE...

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland

The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale

Friday, October 8, 1943 • Trenton, New Jersey

60 *Will offer . . .*

Selected, Tuberculin and Bang's Accredited Guernseys

Among which are many Tops for Foundation Purposes

THREE CHOICE YOUNG BULLS ARE

LANGWATER PENNSYLVANIAN 328527

Dropped July 30, 1942. Pictured August 4. Consigned by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pennsylvania. Sire— Langwater Challenger 259848. Dam—Langwater Moonstone 575508. 11949.1 Milk, 579.01 Fat, Class C, 333 days, still on test. Next dam—LANGWATER MOONFLOWER, 984.4 Fat, Class A. Next dam—LANGWATER DUVAUX ROSE, 833.3 Fat, Class A.

McDONALD FARMS ERMA 706958

10862.0 Milk, 530.2 Fat, Class GG. Dam of Bull Consigned by McDonald Farms, dropped February 21, 1943, sired by Foremost Prediction 212227. Next dam—ROSEMOUNT POINSETTA 380142, 14448.5 Milk, 756.1 Fat, Class DD, dam of McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE, 13928.3 Milk, 708.8 Fat, Class G.

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' INEZ 538171

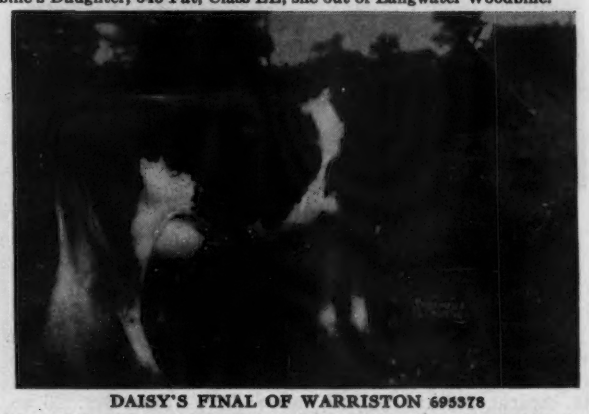
9891.1 Milk, 535.6 Fat, Class CC. Dam of Coldspring's Beauty's Raider. Dropped December 11, 1942, Consigned by Coldsprings Farm. Sire—Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick, he out of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914.1 Milk, 937.4 Fat, Class AA.

MAXWELTON DE ROSE JEWEL 562582

On test, milked up to 63 lbs. on two milkings, dam of Niplig Jewell 652384, Consigned by Douglas Gilpin, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania and due August 11, with first calf. Sire—Maywood 259682, he out of Woodbine's Daughter, 645 Fat, Class EE, she out of Langwater Woodbine.

WITCHWOOD BOPEEP 707948

Dropped December 4, 1941. Bred May 11, 1943, to Langwater Midnight 228886, A. R. Sire—Foremost Royal Precision, he out of May Royal's Eloise, 870.2 Fat, Class DD. Dam—Foremost Oreanna 572830. 11876.3 Milk, 559.9 Fat, Class CC, she by Foremost Prediction 212227, A. R. The seven nearest dams of Bopeep average 712 lbs. fat.



DAISY'S FINAL OF WARRISTON 695378

Dropped December 12, 1940, Calved July 9, 1943. Sire—Green Meadow Peerless 2d 252969, A. R. Sire of Peerless Cuba Girl, 14500 Milk, 760 Fat, Class F. (Subject to final verification and approval). Dam, untested, is out of Crusader's Daisy 304744, 13071.2 Milk, 576.9 Fat, Class AA, she by Pencoyd Crusader.

The September 15 Journal will further feature entries in this Sale which will consist largely of fresh cows and two-year-olds with a few choice heifers. For catalogs write . . .

THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, New Jersey

IN

PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS SALE

Trenton, N. J., October 8, 1943

A Producing Family

Due to calve October 7, 1943
to the service of

HILL GIRT CHEVALIER 298490

Sire: Green Meadow Cherub 206358
Sire of:
Cherub's Belle of Hill Girt 594827
13715.6 M., 862.9 F., Class G
Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt 576932
14457.2 M., 803.7 F., Class E

Dam: Nora Mignon of Hill Girt 536559
14701.5 M., 835.1 F., Class C

◀ TOP ARTLESS OF HILL GIRT 489725

(Born October 28, 1935)

9603.8 M., 559.0 Fat, Class G
13474.0 M., 769.0 Fat, Class A (subject to final verification and approval).

Sire: Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474
Sire of 6 A. R. Sons; 25 A. R. Daughters, average 12438.7 Milk, 654.0 Fat, including
Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm 290334
15802.2 M., 956.6 F., Class AA
Merrily of Hill Girt 409750
18449.5 M., 962.2 F., Class A

Dam: Royal Artless of Hill Girt 399393
12746.1 M., 581.8 F., Class GG
18261.6 M., 855.3 F., Class AA

Merry Top's Artless 290337 (Owned by L. J. Drake, Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill.) A half-sister to Royal Artless, by the same sire as Top Artless, produced:

14466.0 Milk, 717.8 Fat, Class A
17370.6 Milk, 844.6 Fat, Class A

Royal Artless of Hill Girt 399393 ➡

is the highest producing daughter of the prize-winning A. R. sire Langwater Mary's Royal.

Hill Girt Farm
CHADDS FORD
PENNSYLVANIA
H. G. HASKELL, *Owner*
JOHN COCHRANE, *Supt.*

First Ohio Guernsey Classic

Friday, September 17, 1943, Columbus, Ohio

At the Riding Club, 6 miles out East Broad Street

53 High Class Breeding Animals, Consigned by 34 Breeders

Including 4 Herd Sires

THE COMMITTEE'S SELECTION

D. G. Arnold, Long Pine Farm, Bucyrus, Ohio. A beautiful uddered cow. Record—10773.0—553.3—AA. Bred to Langwater Country Squire.

John W. Bandy, Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. Two-year-old fresh in August sired by son of Langwater Vagabond, sold for $16,500.

Larry D. Bartlett, Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio. Fresh two-year-old. Full sister Hermitcroft R. Faith, 12647.1—606.9—GHI.

O. C. Belt, Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio. Young cow, former Ohio State Champion EHI, 12223.4—622.7. Also daughter Douglaston Lord Andrew, due in February to Foremost Concentrate.

Leland C. Bingham, Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. Two-year-old sired by Gayhead's Coronation Prince, due Sept. 19 to Fairlawn Fleetwood.

Roger A. Black, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Two-year-old by Raemelton Sunny Triumph due in December to Pine Manor Levity King. Also daughter of Langwater Caroler due in October to Pine Manor Levity King.

Charles B. Bolton, Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio. 10-mos.-old daughter of Langwater Freeman, out of a Franchester Shawnee daughter on test. Also two-year-old by Shawnee out of a 768 lb. daughter Green Meadow Constant.

Dr. E. H. Cushing, Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. Two-year-old by Green Meadow Renown, A. R. due Oct. 8 to son Langwater Freeman out of a 688.1-lb. Langwater Shah daughter.

John L. Dickinson, Quincy Dairy, Charleston, W. Va. Two full sisters by Green Meadow Mahomet, one with 11348.1—563.7—G and the other on test in E and should make 650 lbs.

John Evans, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky. Fresh two-year-old out of a 670-lb. Class E dam; also two-year-old by Langwater Forward, out of a 809 lb. Class E dam; due in November to Langwater Vicar.

A. G. Galusha & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. Heifer by Coronation Levity Prince, son of Coronation Levity, A. R. and out of 682.6 Class D daughter of Green Meadow Courageous; due in April to a double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King.

R. M. Giesy, Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. Heifer by Foremost Prediction, 52 A. R. daughters; due in March to a son of McDonald Farms Conqueror. She is out of a 604.3 Class FF daughter of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.

R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio and Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio. Six-year-old daughter Foremost Valorous Centurion, a Nobly Born son. She has 11899.2 lbs. milk, 674.4 lbs. fat in Class A.

A. Earl Harger, Campus Meadow Farm, Bowling Green, Ohio. Mother and daughter combination. Mother due sale date by Coronation Achievement, A. R. out of an 825 lb. Class C daughter of Coronation Rex. Daughter two-year-old by Maple Lane Gloria's Steadfast due in January. Both bred to Franchester Meadow Prince, A. R.

Kent B. Hayes, Meadow Lodge Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. Yearling son Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. out of a 620.4 Class C daughter of Langwater Meadow King, A. R. Also yearling daughter of "King" out of a good daughter of Bournedale Rex, A. R.

Walter Hickok, Fairview Farm, Ostrander, Ohio. Daughter Gayhead's Liberator, A. R. 8987.1—426.6—GHI, out of a 656.8 Class CC daughter of Green Meadow Charter, A. R.

H. F. Krimendahl, Sun-Blest Farms, Celina, Ohio. A line bred cow with Langwater breeding by Franchester Reflector out of a 541.9 Class BB daughter, Franchester Shadrack, A. R. On test making well over 600; also two-year-old daughter of the 1937 1st prize 2-year-old bull N.D.S., out of a Langwater bred cow, due in November to Langwater Esquire.

Laura H. Laymon, Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio. Beautiful open heifer sired by son of Langwater Shah out of a 512 lb. Class GHI, two times milking dam that topped 1943 Ohio State Sale at $1,000. Also a daughter of 1019 lb. cow that is started on test. She has 388 lbs. fat Class GHI.

Earl T. Lindsay, Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. Two-year-old, started on test, out of an A. R. daughter of Franchester Regular and sired by Langwater Flash, sold in 1943 for $3,000.

Mary Lemley, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio. Six-year-old daughter of Springhill Corporal, A. R.; record, 11285.7—517.3—DHI on two times milking. Fresh in August and on retest.

Amos C. Miller & Harry C. Kuns, Caswell Farm, Castalia, Ohio. Two-year-old daughter of Foremost Royal Client out of a 428 Class GGG dam. Bred in May to a good son of Foremost Prediction, 52 A. R. daughters.

Robert D. Musser, Rin-Gold Farm, Circleville, Ohio. Two-year-old daughter of Broadland Baronet, son of Broadland Border King, A. R., and out of A. R. daughter Raemelton Sunny Dictator, A. R. Fresh in August and started on test.

J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. Three get of Myhaven King; son born in May out of Valor's Insignia 13322.7—763.5—DD; a beautiful two-year-old due in May 1944, out of daughter Foremost Prediction with 366 Class CC in 204 days; and McDonald Farms Diana on test 228 days, Class CC, has 10835—456. She is a daughter of Coronation Duchess 679.3—C.

W. W. McKitrick & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio. Two-year-old daughter of Langwater Dorian out of daughter Langwater Countryman, A. R. with 7 nearest dams having 14 records that average 677 lbs. fat. Due in February to Langwater Forward.

H. R. Penney, Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio. Two daughters of Foremost High Honor, A. R. One fresh has record of 10426.0—544.8—FF. Her dam has 686.2 Class EE and was by May Royal's Valor, A. R.; the other, a two-year-old due in October, out of 506.5 Class F daughter of Penn Villa's Foremost, A. R.

Sallie J. Sexton, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. Willow Brook's Maxine 2d, 14796.9—717.4—A, highest record daughter of Langwater Triumph, A. R. that was full brother to Langwater Colonial, A. R. Entry's dam has 625 Class A.

Roy E. Spencer, Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. Six-year-old daughter of R. D., A. R. with 11033.3—514.2—F. She is a show winner and member noted Spencer Farm Mayflower family.

Carl Steiner, Green Crest Farm, Canton, Ohio. Three-year-old granddaughter of Coronation Conquest, A. R., out of 747 lb. Class A dam. "She makes up the best udder of anything in the barn."

Dan Stoller, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. Daughter of Pine Manor Sir Belvedere, A. R. with 12801.2—568.5—F, on two times milking. One of the gems of the sale.

H. M. Thomas Co., Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. Daughter of Raemelton Sunny Count, A. R., with 461.0 Class G and 510.5 Class AHI. Out of an A. R. daughter of Royal's Kris Kringle, A. R. Entry will be served to McDonald Farms Guiding Star, son of Foremost Prediction, 52 A. R. daughters.

The Trion Co., Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga. Six entries. 10-mos.-old son Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R., out of daughter Riegeldale Melba's Emory on test in Class G.; Riegeldale Phador Bo-peep, 9325.6—492.2—GG, by Langwater Phador, A. R.; also her full sister born April 17, 1943; Riegeldale McK Fannie, 10113.6—513.2—G, a daughter of Green Meads Coronation King, A. R.; two-year-old daughter Riegeldale Melba's Emory out of an A. R. daughter Green Meads Coronation King, A. R.; and a two-year-old that is granddaughter of Green Meads Coronation King, A. R. and Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.

Gertrude L. C. Tucker, Elgercon Farm, Willoughby, Ohio. A four-year-old on test that is granddaughter of Gerlee's Gertrude of Elgercon, 17155.0—865.2—AA, and Marigold of Elgercon 19697.5—1028.3—A. Both cows were daughters of Upland's Vaillant, 25 A. R. daughters.

L. Benton Tussing, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Bull born May 7, sire, Langwater Dorian (7 dams 9 records average 650 Fat) dam, Benton's Monita 17077.3—814.0—AA, daughter Langwater Francois, A. R. Also two-year-old daughter of Dorian out of a daughter of Coronation Potentate, A. R. and daughter of Langwater Forester, A. R.

H. A. Wise, Versailles Farm, Versailles, Ohio. Ellen Loraine of Versailles 8249—432.2—GGG, daughter of Caumsett Valor King and out of an A. R. daughter of Franchester Collegate, A. R.

Howard J. Ziegler, Fireside Farm, Clyde, Ohio. Two-year-old daughter of Coronation King of Pine Manor and of Aigler Farm Rosalie, 13248.3—555.4—A. Due to freshen November 30 to Coronation King of Fireside, son of Coronation Pharaoh, A. R. and Green Meadow Alicia, 10241.0—634.1 G.

For further information please refer to consignor advertisements in this issue; also to pages 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, and 359 of the August 15 Journal.

SALE HEADQUARTERS:

THE SENECA HOTEL, E. BROAD ST. AT GRANT, COLUMBUS.

Wire your reservation. Transportation to the sale will be provided.

FOR CATALOG WRITE

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio

Penn Villa's Consignment

To the First Ohio Guernsey Classic

Columbus Riding Club

Columbus, Ohio, September 17

Consists of Two Selected Daughters of one of our A. R. Herd Sires

Juena of Penn Villa
701855

Born July 23, 1941

Sire: FOREMOST HIGH HONOR, A. R.

Dam: JOAN OF PENN VILLA
10511.1 M., 506.5 F., Class F

Joan is one of the 30 A. R. daughters of Penn Villa's Foremost and she has one A. R. daughter.

Leona of Penn Villa

10426.0 M., 544.8 F., Class FF

Sire: FOREMOST HIGH HONOR, A. R.

Dam: LORNA OF PENN VILLA
13836.2 M., 686.2 F., Class EE

Leona is a double granddaughter of the great sire, May Royal's Valor, A. R.

We confidently believe these daughters of Foremost High Honor, A. R., that are representative of the Penn Villa herd, may well be selected as foundation females or as additions to well-established herds.

H. R. PENNY, Owner
J. O. JOBE, Manager

PENN VILLA FARM

Granville, Ohio

Hickory Hill Farm • Ashland, Kentucky

Owners: JOHN EVANS & SON Manager: CLIFFORD D. BRIGHT

consigned to . . .

First Ohio Guernsey Classic Sale, Sept. 17, 1943

Hickory Hill Florentine La Noce 716507

Born October 4, 1941

Bred February 2, 1943

Sire: LANGWATER FORWARD by Countryman

Dam: CHAMPION FLORENTINE 574750 by Friendship Champion's Duke. Florentine made 17987.4 lbs. milk and 809.4 lbs. fat, Class E. Friendship Champion's Duke is a double grandson of Valor's Climax. His first four daughters to finish test averaged 650 lbs. fat in immature class.

Florentine La Noce is a very promising heifer with type and production.

Snowy of Hickory Hill 674136

Born February 25, 1941

On test Class G in 79 days, 2217.9 milk, 104.09 fat.

Sire: SUGAR GROVE'S DUKE'S ACTOR 588026

Dam: SUGAR GROVE'S DUKE'S DELIGHT. Snowy is a double granddaughter of Wildwood Bobby's Duke and a very typy heifer with a beautiful udder tracing back to Langwater Pharaoh, Langwater Actor, Shuttlewick's Queen of Joy and Imp. Betsey's Hopeful with two 900 lbs. records. Snowy will be sold open.

HERD SIRES

Maywood Fair Don by Langwater Maywood **Langwater Vicar** by Langwater Countryman

Shamrock Farm *consigns to the . . .*

First Ohio Guernsey Classic Sale

Columbus, Ohio - September 17, 1943

Due to freshen October 10, 1943. Bred to Shamrock Eric, herd sire at Shamrock Farm, whose dam, Franchester Sensation, has a record of 14395.9 lbs. milk and 688.1 lbs. fat in Class A. Sire of Shamrock Eric, Langwater Freeman sold for $2,500.00 at the 1940 Langwater Sale.

Shamrock Noble Eunice 683211

Born May 8, 1941

Sire: GREEN MEADOW RENOWN 196361, A. R.
19 A. R. daughters, 4 P. R. sons.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING.
20 P. R. sons, 28 A. R. daughters.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND
16246.1 M., 817.1 F., Class B.
1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons.

Dam: HIAWATHA SOVEREIGN ELITE 441007
10065.6 M., 461.5 F., Class F
10034.9 M., 439.1 F., Class AAA

Sire: FRANCHESTER SOVEREIGN
1 P. R. son, 6 A. R. daughters.

Dam: HIAWATHA ELF
11557.4 M., 543.3 F., Class D
1 A. R. daughter.

DR. E. H. CUSHING *Chardon, Ohio*

Consigned to...

OHIO CLASSIC SALE

COLUMBUS, OHIO, SEPTEMBER 17, 1943

Sire:

Broadland Baronet

By Broadland BorderKing and out of Brownlie Ultra Begonia.

Dam:

Ringold Christina

8320.8—413.7—GG

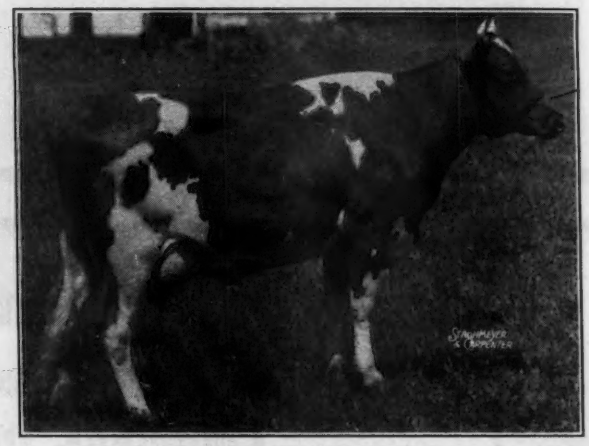
By Raemelton Sunny Dictator and out of Christine of Brook Dale.

RINGOLD CONTENTMENT

Her Sire

BROADLAND BARONET
His daughters are developing into real producers

Her Half Sister

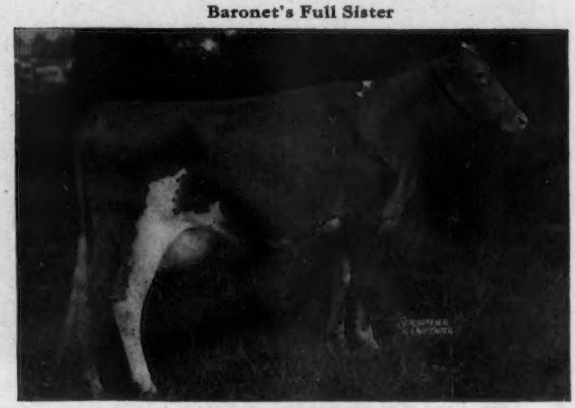


RINGOLD ANNABELLE
First daughter of Baronet to freshen. Milking 49.5 lbs. per day.

Her Grandsire

BROADLAND BORDER KING
Grand Champion, N. D. S. 1938

Baronet's Full Sister



BROADLAND BARONESS
12342.0—660.7—GG

RINGOLD Farm — GUERNSEY CATTLE — HAMPSHIRE SWINE

T. B. Accredited — *Ohio Bang's Free Certificate No. 7336*

CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT D. MUSSER, *Owners*
LLOYD STILES, *Manager*

CORONATION consigns . . .

FIRST OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC

Friday, September 17 - Columbus, Ohio

A Levity bred two-year-old

Coronation Joyful

Dropped: January 4, 1942

Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE. A double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. He is by Coronation Prince, A. R. that is a son of Green Meadow Minuet; 14433.8—708.7—F; 19093.0—864.2—A.

Dam: **Coronation Levity**
15252.0—867.0—A

2nd Dam: **Shuttlewick Levity**
16896.0—804.4—G

3rd Dam: **Langwater Levity**
12785.9—662.2—EE

Dam: COURAGEOUS JUDY OF E. C. 15178.5—682.6—D. A daughter of Green Meadow Courageous, A. R.

Joyful will be bred to Coronation Supreme Lad, a son of Coronation Climax out of a daughter of Coronation Prince, A. R.

ARTHUR GALUSHA AND SON **Williamstown, Massachusetts**

Lincoln Ridge CONSIGNS TO THE . . .

First Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus Riding Club, September 17

Cornalfa's Fannie B. B.

She has 9955.3 M., 461.0 F., Class G and 11066.0 M., 510.5 F., Class AHI and now on retest.

Her sire is Raemelton Sunny Count, A. R., and her dam an A. R. daughter of Royal's Kris Kringle, A. R.

A cow that is foundation prospect for any good herd in America. This consignment is one of the best cows we have ever owned. We started her on retest after freshening on June 16. She will be served by McDonald Farms Guiding Star, son of Foremost Prediction, 52 A. R. daughters, and Coronation Minuet, 15345.0 M., 712.4 F., Class A. The 12 records of Star's 7 nearest dams average 14857 M., 759 F., average test, 5.1%.

H. M. THOMAS COMPANY, CONVOY, OHIO

First Opportunity . . .

To Buy the Blood of

Langwater Freeman 288588

3-year-old picture

Sire:
LANGWATER VALENCIAN
252899

Dam:
FOREMOST LABELLE
459439, A. R.
14554.5 M., 657.6 F.,
Class GG
17716.2 M., 801.9 F.,
Class AA

Sold for $4400 in
Foremost Sale, 1937

CONSIGNED TO THE OHIO CLASSIC SALE—Columbus, Ohio, September 17, 1943.

FRANCHESTER FREE SURMISE 770884
A ten-month-old, intensely Langwater bred heifer that has show possibilities. Her dam on official test has in Class FF, produced 5796.4 M., and 265.33 F., in 188 days.

CONSIGNED TO THE INDIANA STATE SALE—Lafayette, Indiana, October 14, 1943.

FRANCHESTER FREE MAID 770886
An eight-month-old granddaughter of Green Meadow Renown that is a descendant from the Kenilworth Ada Sister family at Franchester. First dam, 431.8 F. in GG; second dam, 760.6 F., in A.

OUR OTHER CONSIGNMENTS TO THESE TWO SALES INCLUDE:

* **FRANCHESTER SAINT ADMIRABLE 708129** a line-bred Langwater Shah heifer that carries the best in Franchester blood. Her dam a daughter of Green Meadow Constant has an official record of 13887.1 M., 768.1 F., in A. This heifer has been served by Langwater Freeman.

FRANCHESTER MERRY LADY 600439 a granddaughter of Langwater Countryman that is on test in Class A and going at a 800 lb. clip. In 190 days she has 9430 lbs. of milk and 416 lbs. fat. This cow has been served by Langwater Freeman.

Committees from the Ohio Classic and the Indiana State Sale made the above selections and we can recommend the thoroughness of their work to you.

*Consigned to the Ohio Classic.

Franchester Farms • Lyndhurst, Ohio

CHARLES B. BOLTON
Owner

Accredited for Bang's and T. B.

C. R. HUSTON
Manager

Consigned to Ohio Classic...

3 Myhaven Kings - A Bull - a Cow - and a Bred Heifer

The bull

(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS INVINCIBLE
Born May 5, 1943

A show type bull with the inheritance to be a great sire. Dam: Valor's Insignia. Sire: Myhaven King.

His dam

VALOR'S INSIGNIA 384941
13322.7 lbs. milk, 763.5 lbs. fat, Class DD

1st. Pr. 3-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1935. A Langwater Valor daughter out of a Mixter May Royal daughter—next dam by Langwater Foremost.

The cow

McDONALD FARMS DIANA 596316
Born November 14, 1938

On test in Class CC, in 228 days has produced 10835 lbs. milk, 456 lbs. fat. A King daughter out of a Green Meadow Coronation Prince daughter—next dam by Green Meadow Coronation King. Bred April 21, 1943 to McDonald Farms Valor, grandson and great grandson of Valor's Faithful.

The bred heifer

(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS GRACE
Born September 22, 1941

An outstanding heifer from every standpoint. A King daughter out of an outstanding daughter of Foremost Prediction, McDonald Farms Dream (see below). Bred April 23, 1943 to McDonald Farms Governor, a son of Foremost Prediction and Green Meadow Rosette.

3 Best Uddered Cows—National Dairy Show, 1941
Left to right—McDonald Farms Della—1st Prize, 3-year-old, Foremost Old Rose—1st Prize, 4-year-old, McDonald Farms Dream—2nd Prize, 2-year-old. Dam, McDonald Farms Grace (above). All Foremost Prediction daughters, also members of 1st. Prize, Dairy Herd and 1st Prize Get of Sire at the same show.

N. Y. State Bang's Certificate No. 646

J. M. McDonald, Owner

McDONALD FARMS

CORTLAND, NEW YORK

Federal Accredited for T. B.

K. C. Sly, Manager

Marben Ford Farm **Fully Accredited**

Consigns... OHIO CLASSIC

September 17, 1943, Columbus, Ohio

A Top Bull Calf... MARBEN FORD MONITOR

A calf that carries a prepotency and inheritance for good udders. He is line-bred top and bottom to Imp. King of the May. SIRE: LANGWATER DORIAN. A grandson of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., out of Langwater Doris, 13458.9—674.3—D. 2 Dorian daughters are now on test. One has 7452.5—391.78—G (bred for GG), 249 days. The other has 2487.6—122.31—G, 86 days. Others will be tested as they freshen.

MONITOR'S DAM

◀ Benton's Monita

11836.8—522.9—E
17077.3—814.0—AA

She is a daughter of Langwater Francois, A. R. that is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. and out of Langwater Fides, 14390.4—742.0—D.

This good bull calf—MARBEN FORD MONITOR was born May 7, 1943. He is bred right—He is right.

Also in the Sale

Marben Ford Spirit ▶

She will be two-years-old on
November 30, 1943
Bred April 10, 1942
Due January 20, 1944
to the service of Silver-Forest Sovereign

SPIRIT is sired by Langwater Dorian and is out of Marben Ford Sprite. A daughter of Coronation Potentate, A. R. (top bull sold at public auction during 1941). Sprite is on test in class E (bred for EE) and in 176 days has made 7237.0 milk, 397.36 fat. The calf that this good two-year-old—Marben Ford Spirit—is carrying will be sired by a bull that is by the highest priced bull and out of the highest priced cow sold at public auction during 1941.

MR. AND MRS. L. BENTON TUSSING, Owners
CARLOS HARVEY, Herdsman

Route 204, Reynoldsburg, Ohio

Consigned to... **First Ohio Classic, Columbus, Ohio, September 17**

FIRESIDE ROSALIND

Sire:
Coronation King of Pine Manor
1 A. R. daughter
Pine Manor King's Diadem
13902.8 M., 687.1 F., EE
Others on test

Coronation Rose King
25 A. R. daughters
12 P. R. Sons
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14500.8 M., 833.2 F., DD
Coronation Memoir
11764.4 M., 706.5 F., GG

Green Meadow Minuet
14433.8 M., 708.7 F., F
19093.0 M., 864.2 F., A
2 A. R. daughters
3 P. R. sons

Dam:
Aigler Farm Rosalie
10589.5 M., 480.1 F., BB
13248.3 M., 555.4 F., A

Ne Quah Charming Champion
Grandson of Shuttlewick Levity. 16 A. R. daughters.
Aigler Farm Cinderella
16354.4 M., 810.1 F., A

Aigler Farm Lady June
9470.8 M., 431.7 F., DDD

Coronation King of Pine Manor is proving himself to be a great sire. Few of his daughters are offered for sale. Rosalind is a beautiful heifer with excellent maternal backing. Her mother is a well uddered cow. She will be an asset to any herd. She is bred to Coronation King of Fireside for November freshening. Why not consider her as a foundation in your herd?

Howard J. Ziegler and Son

• FIRESIDE FARMS
R. F. D. 1 • CLYDE, OHIO

Consigns to **THE FIRST OHIO CLASSIC SALE**
Columbus, Ohio, September 17, 1943

Kenmar Hills Prediction Sally—Dropped: December 14, 1941.

Sally is sired by FOREMOST PREDICTION, that has 53 A. R. daughters, 7 with over 700 lbs. fat. Prediction is the outstanding sire of Show Ring Winners since 1937. He is by Foremost's Bell Buoy with 31 A. R. daughters and out of Valor's Faithful, 20011.7—976.5—AA.

Sally's Dam: YOKUM SALLY made, 11467.3—604.3—FF. She is a daughter of Green Meadow Watchful (Green Meadow Coronation King and Green Meadow Wistaria).

Sally was bred June 16, to our sire Kenmar Hills Conqueror (McDonald Farms Conqueror and McDonald Farms Dorcas).

Look for Sally at Columbus!

KENMAR HILLS FARM

R. M. GIESY, JR., OWNER

LANCASTER, OHIO

NICKEL PLATE FARM

T. B. Accredited 477851 **Bang's Accredited 4096**

We have no better cow in our herd than that selected by the committee

FOR THE

FIRST OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC—September 17, 1943

(Photo taken when dry)

NICKEL PLATE JUNE 695505
12801.2 lbs. M., 568.5 lbs. F.—F—on 2x

Sire:
Pine Manor Sir Belvedere
The highest record of his 7 nearest dams average — 13503.5 lbs. M., 703.3 lbs. F., and their 14 records average 12494 lbs. M., 651.1 lbs. F.
3 AR daughters
568.5 lbs. F.-F, 426.7 lbs. F.-FF, 472.8 lbs. F.-G. All in 365 days on 2 times M.

Valor's Maxim
16 AR daughters
Pine Manor Mada
12120.5 M, 617.0 F.-E

Argilla Honora
13964.4 M, 732.4 F.-G

Dam:
Nickel Plate Rose
8583.0 M, 426.9 F-GHI-2x
9669.3 M, 466.1 F.-EE-2x

Clover Dee's Ultra King
3 AR daughters
Nickle Plate Jewell
9859.5 M, 485.6 F.-FF-2x

Nickel Plate Farm Pride
9624.0 M, 483.2 F.-DHI
8912.6 M, 455.4 F.-BBB

Nickel Plate June made her record of 568.5 lbs. F., on two milkings a day with her first calf in stanchions and with ordinary farm care. It proves her ability, and would indicate a high record at maturity. She will be fresh before the sale and will make up a beautiful udder.

DAN STOLLER & SONS **LATTY, OHIO**

T. B. Accredited Bang's Accredited 8773

COMFORT FARMS

is consigning to the

First Ohio Guernsey Classic
Riding Club, Columbus, Ohio
September 17, 1943

Holdridge Steadfast's Queen

Sire: Vagabond's Steadfast
13 of his 15 nearest dams have 16 records that average 14151.4 M., 719.3 F.

Sire: Langwater Vagabond, A. R.
Sold 1943, for $16,500

Dam: Vallevue Country Colleen
14433.5 M., 689.0 F., Class GG

Dam: Edinham's Queen Ann
11600.6 M., 591.9 F., Class C

Sire: Gayhead's Ahmed

Dam: Edinham's Pauline Fancy
13948.8 M., 565.3 F., Class AA

Holdridge Steadfast's Queen is carrying a calf to the service of Antietam Pharobond, as of November 5, 1942, that has 13 of his 15 nearest dams with 22 records that average 14136.8 M., 699.5 F.

Vagabond's Steadfast and Antietam Pharobond are paternal brothers. Queen is a beautiful thing in her own right. The calf she is carrying should be very valuable.

Write us about her—see her at the sale.

John W. Bandy **BELLEVUE, OHIO**

Our consignment to Vermont State Sale

SEPTEMBER 10, 1943

Faraway Pauline Bay

Born November 6, 1936.

Bred December 7, 1942, to a son of Mt. Hope Satisfaction and grandson of Mount Hope Periwinkle.

13764.3—695.9—FF
16243.7—840.6—AA

With one exception, all females in first three generations are A. R.

HERD T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

I. G. MILLER South Royalton, Vermont

DON'T FORGET...

The Topsfield and New York Sales can be attended one week-end. The Klondike and Virginia Sales the next. If driving, arrange a full car. If by train, get your train and hotel accommodations early.

Over 200 head of the best cattle from the best herds on the Atlantic Sea Board.

For Further Information Write:

Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

EDINHAM *consigns*

Ohio Guernsey Classic, Columbus, Ohio, September 17, 1943

TWO CHOICE YOUNG COWS

EDINHAM'S TWILIGHT 688198

Dropped: March 6, 1941.

She is an outstanding two-year-old daughter of Gayhead's Coronation Prince that is by Green Meadow Monitor, A. R. out of Gayhead's Baroness, A. R.

13373.8—710.2—D
14979.3—793.5—AA

HAWTHORN DOLLY'S CLASSY

Consigned jointly with R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio.

Dropped: March 22, 1937.

Fresh: July 23, 1943.

11899.2—674.4—A (bred for AA). A daughter of Foremost Valorous Centurion that is by Foremost Nobly Born, A. R. out of Westview Violette; 12899.2—655.1—A (breeding at Foremost at 20-years of age).

TWILIGHT was bred December 19, 1942, and is due September 29, 1943 to the service of Fairlawn Fleetwood, son of Coronation Majesty and Coronation Aster; 10782.8—502.7—G. Majesty is by Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R. out of Coronation Melba; 13001.2—804.5—GG.

CLASSY is out of Dun-Roven Dolly that is by Wendmere Foremost, a grandson of Foremost Nobly Born, A. R.

Herd Accredited for Bang's and T. B.

LELAND C. BINGHAM, *Owner*

RAVENNA, OHIO

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

Consignments to Fall Sales

CHESTER COUNTY SALE, Chester, S. C.—September 14, 1943

EDISTO FARMS BOY

Sire: EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER. Dam: SUPREME'S HERO'S BEAUTY, 14923.1—729.4—CC.

NUNNERY'S BUTTERCUP'S NELLIE

Sire: HAZELWOOD'S HOLLISTON. Dam: NUNNERY'S BUTTERCUP.

TENNESSEE STATE SALE, Memphis, Tenn.—September 20, 1943

EDISTO FARMS MAGGIE

Sire: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BISHOP. Dam: EDISTO FARMS MIRTH.

EDISTO FARMS VELMA

Sire: EDISTO FARMS CHAMPION. Dam: EDISTO FARMS VICTORIA, 9964.1—426.81—G—325 days.

SOUTHERN GUERNSEY SALE, Columbia, S. C.—September 13, 1943

EDISTO FARMS CLARETTE

(Fresh and started on A. R. test, has milked up to 38 lbs.)

Sire: MAJESTY'S BABE RUTH. Dam: EDISTO FARMS KADI'S CONTENT, 10242.0—555.8—GG.

EDISTO FARMS PRIMROSE

Sire: EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER. Dam: SUPREME'S ROSEENA, 15938.8—754.6—A.

NOTE OUR AD IN AUGUST 1 JOURNAL.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, JR., **Owner** J. B. GUESS III, **Manager** O. H. SHARPE, **Herdsman**

45 HEAD OF QUALITY GUERNSEYS

in George Salley's 4th Annual **Southern Guernsey Sale**

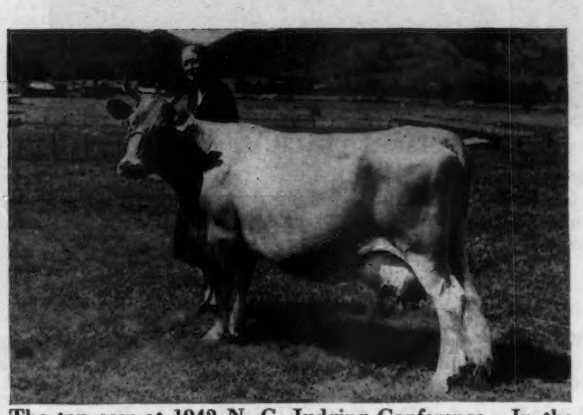
South Carolina State Fair Grounds, Columbia, South Carolina

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1943, 12 NOON

COKER DOUBLE SILVER, A. R.
11766.9—664.3—FF
(Photo at 2 years)

In the sale—her daughter COKER KING SILVER PRINCESS. Due with first calf in January.

HAYWOOD HEBE, A. R.
13526.2—602.1—A



The top cow at 1942 N. C. Judging Conference. In the sale—Her yearling daughter—a real heifer.

Also in the sale and of like quality:

EDISTO FARM'S CLARETTE—two-year-old and on test; out of Kadi's Content—10242.0—555.8—GG, Content's dam Supreme Connie of Edisto Farms, A. R.—15170.9—724.5—A; 16964.8—767.4—A. (See August 1 Journal.)

EDISTO FARM'S PRIMROSE—out of Supreme's Roseena—15938.8—754.6—A.

MAGICIAN'S OAKHURST ADA, A. R.—13372.5—619.6—DD—Fresh (Held for registration of calf).

SAWAGA MAY CAVALIERRA, out of Valleywood Cavalierra—13215.5—594.4—A.

GOLDEN GLOW MAXIM GENIUS—12422.3—588.3—(Held for registration of calf and bred for GG)—Fresh.

RIEGELDALE SENSATION'S GRACE—By Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, A. R.

COKER BUTTERFAT HATTIE, A. R.—11298.6—579.3—GG.

CLYBURN BUTTERFAT FANCY, A. R.—11637.3—666.0—DD—Fresh.

APPIN'S NELL—Fresh and on test.

GOLD BRANCH GLORY'S G. DAISY, A. R.—10350.9—455.1—F. and her daughter by McDonald Farms Defiance.

In addition: 2 great heifers from McDonald Farms, 4 A. R. cows and two real heifers from Trion, a fresh daughter of Valmost from Sunshine, a daughter of Silver Ophir, A. R., 3 tops from Dr. Kneece, a top daughter of Fawn Maxim from Arden, a great A. R. daughter of Knight from Klondike, an A. R. Maxim cow from Archdale, two real Maxims from Milton.

Send for catalog showing particulars on these and many others.

E. M. GRANGER, JR.
Auctioneer

GEO. B. SALLEY, *Sales Manager*
ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
Phone 330

"Don't forget the Issaqueena Dispersal Sale. Same Place and Date." Right after the Southern Sale

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

Satisfactory Southern Sales

APPIN FARMS • *Bennettsville, South Carolina*

Headed by Our Senior Sire

THE SIRE

HIS GET

ARGILLA FORECASTER, A. R.

***A proved sire for both* TYPE *and* PRODUCTION.**

22 A. R. daughters—others on test. 2 P. R. sons.

FORECASTER is sired by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R., 71 A. R. daughters, 38 P. R. sons. **Sire of more 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey Sire.** **FORECASTER** is out of Argilla Nora, A. R.

11711.6 M.—598.2 F.—Class G
12350.7 M.—613.4 F.—Class D
13673.9 M.—654.0 F.—Class A

Nora is daughter of Langwater Sentinel, A. R. and dam of 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. **FORECASTER** is a full brother to Argilla Formosa; 15875.8 lbs. milk, 854.5 lbs. fat, Class E. He is a ¾ brother to Argilla Knight—the sire that made production history at Klondike.

We are consigning to . . .

The Southern Guernsey Sale, Columbia, South Carolina

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1934

AN OUTSTANDING YEARLING DAUGHTER OF FORECASTER:

APPIN'S PAULINE

Dam: APPIN'S DOT, A. R., 11876.7—586.5—DD.
Her Sire—WINSTON FARMS GLORY BOY, A. R.
18 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons.
Her Dam—APPIN'S BABETTE, A. R., 10992.2—559.0—A.

An equally good 3-year-old granddaughter—APPIN'S NELL 734411

Sire: APPIN'S JEWELER 267642. 2 A. R. daughters.
His Sire—ARGILLA FORECASTER, A. R. (See above.)
His Dam—APPIN'S GOLDEN FERN, A. R.
10657.2—558.0—G. 13671.4—715.7—A. 5 A. R. daughters, another on test (see QUAIL ROOST advertisement, page 168, July 15 JOURNAL).
Dam: APPIN'S JOYCE, A. R., 10519.1—583.5—C.
Her Sire—APPIN'S FOREMOST 226850. 4 A. R. daughters.
Her Dam—APPIN'S GARNET; A granddaughter to Upland's General.

WATCH FOR OUR ADVERTISEMENT ON KLONDIKE CONSIGNMENT, SEPTEMBER 15 ISSUE OF THE JOURNAL.

Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

C. S. McCALL, Owner — GERALD L. COX, Manager

Our Consignment to . . .

GEORGE SALLEY'S

4th Annual Southern Sale

Monday, September 13, Columbia, South Carolina

Two daughters of

RIVELON MAYWICK'S BEAU

His sire—MAYWICK, A. R.
His dam—AMOS'S CHELORE, A. R.

Sawaga Maywick's Nell—Born February 24, 1941
Due about Sale time
Her dam—SAWAGA KILBY NELL 669718
Sold for $625.00 in 1943 South Carolina Sale

Sawaga May Cavalierra—Born July 24, 1941
Bred to Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim 278807
Her dam—VALLEYWOOD CAVALIERRA 407795, A. R.
13215.5—594.4—A, a great brood cow
(See photo in catalog)
Second dam—PENCOYD CAVALIERRA 137855, A. R.
9924.2—540.4—G; 5 A. R. daughters

For catalogs write:
GEO. B. SALLEY, ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

SAWAGA FARM

Orangeburg, South Carolina

S. W. GRAMLING, **Owner**

Consigned . . .

Monday, September 13, 1943
Southern Guernsey Sale
South Carolina Fair Grounds
Columbia, South Carolina

A REAL TOP . . .

Coker King's Silver Princess

Dropped: June 18, 1941

This heifer comes from one of our best female lines. She is a double granddaughter of Coker Silver Ophir, A. R.

Sire of the highest priced cow ever to be sold at public auction in South Carolina.

Dam: COKER DOUBLE SILVER
11766.9—664.3—FF
(See page 434 of this issue for picture).

2nd Dam: COKER SILVER GRAPE
13695.4—774.6—AA

Also Consigned . . .

CLYBURN BUTTERFAT FANCY
Dropped: June 19, 1936
A granddaughter of Hilltop Governor
Federal Accredited Herd No. 40718
South Carolina Bang's Free No. 34

For further information please write: J. F. CLYBURN

Coker Pedigreed Seed Co.

Hartsville, South Carolina

J. P. MORRIS, Herdsman

Our Consignment to George Salley's

4th Annual Southern Guernsey Sale

Columbus, South Carolina

Monday, September 13

MILTON FARMS JANICE 623247
on test in D. Fresh in June.
Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM KING. 3 A. R. daughters—9 on test.
Dam: JEAN OF MILTON FARM 530501, A. R.

The get of Clear Springs' Maxim King—3 A. R. daughters—9 on test. King is sired by an A. R. son of Woodbine's King of Beechwood, A. R. He is out of Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost; 11285.4—621.7—C; 15613.0—829.9—A.

Also consigned—MILTON FARMS MABLE 752511. Born October 19, 1942. A beautiful calf out of one of our best. *Sire:* CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM KING (see get above). *Dam:* GEM OF MILTON LODGE 514163, A. R. 10331.3—561.4—G. A very great cow, we hope for a son to use in our herd.

For catalog address: GEO. B. SALLEY, ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

MILTON FARMS • Arden, North Carolina

F. E. LYKES, *Owner.*

Fully Accredited for T. B. & Bang's

Consigned to

Geo. B. Salley's Fourth Annual Southern Guernsey Sale • Columbia, South Carolina - September 13

(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS HALLETTE
Born April 27, 1942
A show heifer with a beautiful udder.

Sire: McDONALD FARMS SUPREME BLEND
1st. Pr. 2-year-old bull at Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941. Son of Valor's Royal Blend and Supreme's Janice (942.4 in BB and 981.8 in AA).

Dam: PREDICTION'S ROSE MARIE 657241
11554.5 lbs. milk 539.0 lbs. fat, Class G. (Subject to final approval). A beautiful uddered daughter of Foremost Prediction out of a Foremost Hightide daughter—a line-bred Langwater Foremost cow.

(SNAPSHOT)

McDONALD FARMS HAGAR
Born April 16, 1942
A real dairy heifer—straight and with lots of quality.

Sire: VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND
14 A. R daughters. Son of Langwater Valor out of a May Royal's Majesty daughter. Next dam by Langwater Foremost.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS ELEANOR 410869
12646.3 lbs. milk, 591.0 lbs. fat, Class G. 1 daughter with 586.9 in Class G and a show ring winner. Eleanor is a line-bred Langwater Holliston, being sired by Rockingham Prince Hollistar and out of a double Holliston—bred cow.

An excellent pair to establish a foundation or improve your present breeding program.

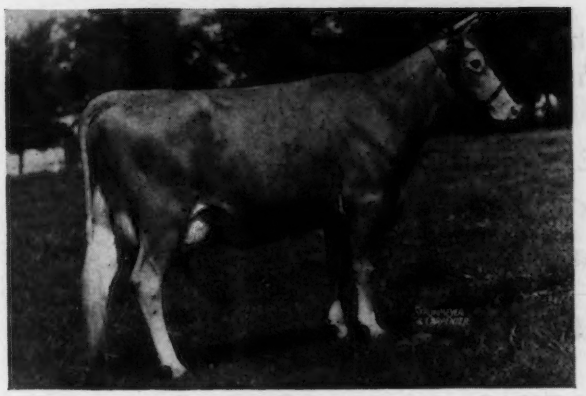
McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner Federal Accredited T. B. - New York Bang's Approved **K. C. SLY, Manager**

***We have consigned to . . .* GEORGE SALLEY'S**

Fourth Annual Southern Guernsey Sale

Monday, September 13, at Columbia, S. C.



Write
GEORGE SALLEY
ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
for catalog

◀ Klondike Violet 589163

8981.4—510.3—GG; on retest in Class B with credits of 3518.8—177.96—in 93 days. (Traces 5 times to Langwater Foremost—top and bottom) She comes from a strong breeding family for quality and good udders and should be a good addition to any herd.

Sire: ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529, A. R.
57 A. R. daughters, 10 P. R. sons. Sire of the South's first thousand pound Guernsey and his get exhibited in Court of Dairy Queens, 1941 National Dairy Show, had the highest average any get, any breed, ever exhibited at the National.

Dam: KLONDIKE MURIEL 483088
10016.1—539.9—FF
2nd dam: Klondike Gay Gladys by Foremost's Gay Lad; 3rd dam: Laughing Water's Violet by Rose Vista Raymost.

Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

Commander Thurmond Chatham, *Owner* **T. F. Cooley, *Manager***

Our consignment to . . .

Geo. Salley's 4th Annual Southern Sale

Monday, September 13, Columbia, South Carolina

Magician's Oakhurst Ada 715985, A. R.

13372.5—619.6—DD (Held for registration of calf).

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAGICIAN 219842, A. R. 6 A. R. daughters.

Dam: OAKHURST EVA 468263
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters. Oakhurst Eva is by Foremost Barrister, A. R., a son of Langwatar Foremost, A. R.

Ada is one of our very tops, as is her full sister, Oakhurst Magic Eva, A. R., 10149.4—513.4—EE, which we are retaining in the herd.

Also consigned: TRAXLER'S IDEAL IRIS 769923. Born April 6, 1943.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S IDEAL 256205, A. R.

Dam: IDEA OF MILTON FARMS 569290, A. R.
11148.6—510.1—G
A beautiful line-bred Maxim from our best.

For catalogs address: GEO. B. SALLEY, ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

Accredited for T. B. ∴ Under Federal Supervision for Bang's and Clean

HILL TOP FARM • Chesnee, S. C.

L. G. TRAXLER, Owner • P. O. BOX 224 • SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

Consigning to . . .

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S TOPSFIELD SALE
September 25, 1943

Flying Horse Bandleader 331811

Born February 17, 1943

A BULL WITH INHERITED PRODUCTION

His 7 nearest dams average 14572.8 M—811.6 F

His 14 nearest dams average 13053.6 M—709.6 F

Sire: ALFALFA FARM SELECT
whose daughter Flying Horse Select Primrose holds 6th place in GG with 12816.2—815.5 and 5th place in DDD with 11479.1—712.4—

Dam: FLYING HORSE ROYAL LUTE
12811.6—747.4—GG, 5.83%—1095 T. M.
A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Lute, former World Record in BB with 17378.6—1058.3, that is a ¾ sister to Alfalfa Farm Flute, former world record and now 2nd place in EE with 16206.2—962.9.

Flying Horse Royal's Helen

Born December 15, 1942

Sire: FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL, A. R.
Whose 7 Junior 2-year-olds average 13047.1—712.9—. Six made in GG and one in G.
Whose 4 nearest dams average 14942.8—806.4.

Helen's half sister—FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE—has just completed a World Record in GG of 15059.4—853.0. Helen's Dam: Hilltop Butterfat Ellen made 14563 M.—767 F.—Class BB, 5.27%, 1095 T. M. Ellen was sired by Hilltop Butterfat, a son of that great cow Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, World record in Class AAA: and out of Heartsease Butterfat Belle a 10649.8—618.5—Class G daughter of Heartsease's Butterfat, A. R.

T. B. Accredited
Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to
Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager

The Eastern Guernsey Sale

Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Friday, September 24, 1943

Will contain 36 Fresh Cows or two-year-olds, 11 Close Springers, 5 due in January, 2 Bred Heifers and 6 Open Heifers; 6 Bulls.

66 from twenty Tuberculin and Bang's Certified Herds; includes the herd of ABRAM S. WOLFF which is strongly Langwater Peter Pan breeding.

CRUM CREEK GOMPHRENA 349783

12175.6 Milk, 687.4 Fat, Class CHI

Dam of Crum Creek's Nemesia in the Sale, 7 years old, due September 4, both she and her dam sired by Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167178, A. R., son of Langwater Mary's Royal.

Also by Royal Gold is a three-year-old calved July 20, out of a granddaughter of Langwater Actor.

B. B.'S ROSE 569510

Dropped December 12, 1935. Calved July 25, 1943. 9180 Milk, 348.6 Fat, 305 days as two-year-old. Last lactation this cow produced 65 lbs. daily on two milkings. Her dam Pomeroy's Rose made 10489 Milk, 451 Fat at seven years in D. H. I. A., she of Langwater Cavalier and Charlotte's May King breeding.

OTHER SELECTIONS INCLUDE—3 daughters of Maywood, he by Maywick out of Woodbine's Daughter 645.2 Fat, Class EE, she out of Langwater Woodbine, this trio all line-bred to Edgemere Leader are due with first calves in August and September.

Three daughters of Foremost Royal Prince 226065, A. R., son of May Royal's Valor, one MARSHALLVALE SUNFLOWER 517717, dropped December 10, 1936. Calved June 4, has 11372.1 Milk, 573.8 Fat, Class GG, the dam by Langwater Peterkin has 11531.1 Milk, 577.6 Fat, D. H. I. A.; the second Foremost Royal Prince daughter is due in September with first calf and the third is due in December bred to Foremost Shadrack, he by Majesty's Fearless.

A daughter of Coronation Raider 223408, A. R., calved August 1, he by Langwater Philosopher, the dam has two records above 10000 Milk, 522 Fat.

ROSE LANE FARM Consigns two—one a granddaughter of Langwater Princeton, due October 5; the second a double granddaughter of Glenburnie Interim, he out of Glenburnie Gem, 690.8 Fat, Class E, dam of Glenburnie Gem 2d, 784.5 Fat, her daughter 725 Fat, Class GG.

GWYNLLAN FARMS Consigns two 2-year-olds, calved in August—GWYNLLAN NOBLE JEAN by McDonald Farms Conductor, he by a son of Mixter Faithful. Noble Jean is a maternal sister to Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan sold for $1,400 in 1942 Pennsylvania Sale, on test 290 days has 9646.0 Milk, 525.22 Fat, Class F, at Bethany-Homestead Farm. And PIONEER'S PEERLESS PEARL by a son of Spar Hill Duke of Windsor out of a daughter of Green Meadow Peerless 2d 252969, A. R., one daughter has 760 Fat, Class F.

There are two daughters of Coronation Leader, sold for $15,000, one due in August, one in September, one out of a 560, Class E, daughter of Green Meadow Hornet; the other out of Fairlawn Basquette, 480.8 Fat, Class F, she by an A. R. son of Millmount's Cavalier 97438.

Among the Bred Heifers is GRASON'S JANELLA OF FREWVALE dropped June 23, 1941, due in October. This heifer is a double granddaughter of Langwater Plato 217317, A. R. The dam has 10002 Milk, 505.5 Fat, Class F.

WITCHWOOD BARONESS dropped April 11, 1941. Due October 15. Seven nearest dams average 12825 Milk, 693 Fat. The sire-Foremost Royal Precision. The dam—Heweshurst Princess Ladonna, 12510.8 Milk, 675.4 Fat, Class EE, she by a full brother to Maple Lane Africander's Jackie, 908.4 Fat, Class CC.

For catalogs write . . .

THE PATE SALES COMPANY

2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey

The

Eastern Guernsey Sale

Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Friday, September 24, 1943

Offers Six Select Young Bulls

GLENBURNIE JILL 2D 468451

14129.1 Milk, 833.9 Fat, Class A

Dam of Glenburnie Julia, 10320.5 Milk, 541.4 Fat, Class BB.

Dam of Gwynllan Junior 330720, in sale, dropped March 5, 1942. 6 nearest dams average 13451 Milk, 701 Fat.

Sire—Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan 225135, A. R., he out of Levity of Gwynllan Farm 704.1 Fat, Class B, she out of Langwater Vera 2d, 769.4 Fat, Class A, she by Langwater Peter Pan.

LANGWATER QUEEN OF MIRTH 424727, A. R.

16596.0 Milk, 738.7 Fat, Class A

Dam of Langwater Gleeful, A. R., sold for $1,850, Langwater Hilary, sold for $1,100, Langwater Hilarious sold for $1,100.

Dam of Churn Creek's Valencian, in the sale, dropped October 6, 1942. The seven nearest dams average 16619 Milk, 799 Fat. Sire—Langwater Valencian 252899 Churn Creek's Valencian has 3 crosses to Langwater Pharaoh, two to Valiant, two to Shuttlewick Queen of Joy with one cross to Langwater Country Flower.

VALLEYWOOD BUTTERMAID 572685

She by Valleywood Valiant and dam of Glen-Ru Valiant Hero, in sale, dropped January 26, 1941, sired by Valleywood Valiant Hero, Grand Champion at 1940, National Dairy Show, he out of Valleywood Harriet, 781.8 Fat, Class CC.

HARDWICK'S SHIRLEY 501383

10855.7 Milk, 623.6 Fat, Class D

Full sister to Hardwick's Sheriff, herd sire for John Worthington, Bel Air, Maryland, and full sister to Shirwick 282578, sire of SHIRBIN 331375, in the sale, dropped December 25, 1942, out of Hardwick's Woodbine, 10068.2 Milk, 556.5 Fat, Class EE. Next dam-Langwater Woodbine. SHIRBIN, a double grandson of Mixter Hardwick is prepotent for good udders and show type inherent from each line of his pedigree.

From ROSE LANE FARM—ULTIMAS OF ROSE LANE, dropped August 13, 1942, sired by a son of Coronation Prince Steadfast that was out of Bloomfield Ultra Rose, 716.9 Fat, Class A. The dam on test is a granddaughter of Coronation Prince and of Langwater Coventry.

From FREWVALE FARM is FREWVALE GRASON, dropped January 1, 1943, with three crosses to Langwater Plato 217317, the sire a full brother to Plato's Jean of Frewvale, 14623.7 Milk, 586.2 Fat, Class C.

For catalogs write . . .

THE PATE SALES COMPANY

2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey

CLORA'S POINT FARM

PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

TRAPPE • MARYLAND

A Typical Foundation Cow

Birchfield Hoping

9536.8—550.4—GG

Sire: LANGWATER MODELER. A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., out of a daughter of Langwater Valiant, A. R.

Dam: BIRCHFIELD HOPE. A daughter of Imp. Bickleigh Sequel, A. R. She goes back to Langwater Honesty through Pride of Birth, Imp. Pride of Home—one of the greatest families the breed has for udders and quality. A son—Clora's Point Tor was purchased by J. W. Breneman, Willow Street, Pa.

Hoping and other top foundation cows are being bred to **Broadland Royal** or **Coroation Potentate.**

Potentate Sons Now For Sale

Here's One—A Royal—Potentate Cross. This calf doubles up the blood of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. BULL CALF** Dropped January 6, 1943. He is sired by Coronation Potentate, A. R., out of Clora's Point Rose; 10579.8 lbs. milk, 508.5 lbs. fat, Class G (a daughter of Broadland Royal, A. R.).

Ready for service

Clora's Point Strongheart 325638. A Potentate son out of Charlescote Winsome. A daughter of Wolfpen Standard, A. R., out of a granddaughter of Langwater Honesty; same **female line as Hoping, pictured above.**

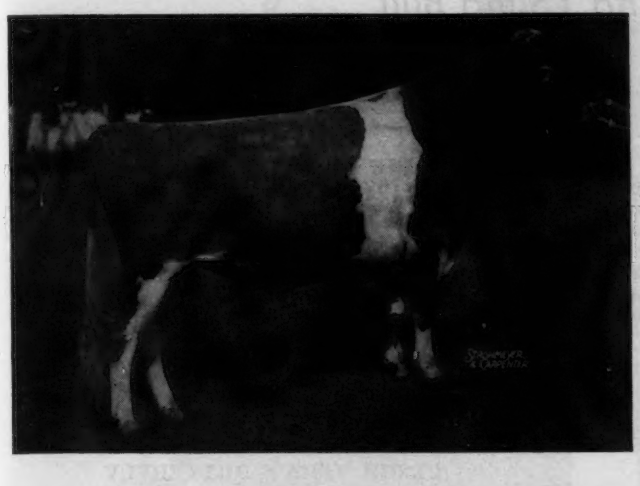
T. B. Accredited .·. Bang's Free

COL. CHARLES P. O'CONNOR, Owner **DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman**

CHURN CREEK FARMS

offer for sale

Two Choicely Bred Bull Calves



both are sired by . . .

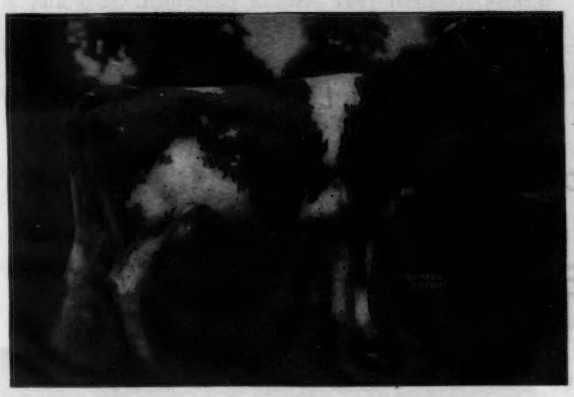
◄ *Langwater May Royal*

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

Dam: FOREMOST LABELLE
17716.2—801.9—AA

Sold, 1937 for $4,400. 1 A R. daughter. His son out of Langwater Charm is also being retained for use in our herd. Louis McL. Merryman says "I have never seen a sire and son whose individuality pleased me more."

Dams of the Bull Calves we now offer For Sale



Sherwood Forest Minion

Top cow sold at public auction during 1941.
14231.0—749.3—C

Sherwood Forest Queen Bonnie

A daughter of Coronation Potentate, A. R. (top bull sold at public auction during 1941). On test in Class F and in 112 days has 5219.0 milk, 265.26 fat.

Both Minion and Bonnie are daughters of Rockingham Darling; 14859.2—638.2—A. She is dam of 7 A. R. daughters that average 679.2 lbs. fat. *12 daughters and granddaughters of this great brood cow sold for $12,250 or an average of $1,020.83 per head.*

FOR SALE . . . *SILVER FOREST ROYAL STEADFAST*

Dropped: March 6, 1943. He is by May Royal out of Sherwood Forest Queen Bonnie.

ALSO FOR SALE . . . Bull calf dropped July 3, 1943. He is by May Royal out of Sherwood Forest Minion. Minion is by Langwater Forester, A. R., that is by Langwater Moonlight, A. R., out of an 820 lb. fat, Class C daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

BOTH OF THESE BULL CALVES ARE REAL TOPS.

The best of blood lines top and bottom.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free • **WORTON, MARYLAND**

WAYNE JOHNSON, *Owner* **R. D. WILSON, *Manager*** **JOHN C. BALL, *Herdsman***

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

Consigned to Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Indiana

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1943

A Promising Young Bull

CESOR BRIGHT MAXIM

Dropped—August 27, 1942.

Sired by:

CESOR PONTIFF'S HONOR 289120

1st prize Jr. Yearling Bull 1940 Illinois and Michigan State Fairs. Junior Champion at Michigan. 1st prize 2-year-old Bull 1941 Ohio and Michigan State Fairs. Grand Champion at Michigan. Senior Champion at Ohio. Sire of Cesor Honorable Maxim that sold for $1,200 in 1943 May Royal Steadfast Sale. A son of Cesor Violetta's Pontiff 254833. (See our ad in Dec. 1, 1942 issue of the Journal). Out of Bournedale Honor Bright.
14417.9—683.7—A
11565.2—566.5—CC
(Half sister of Bournedale Martha).

Out of:

JACQUELINE OF DAISY LANE 501998, A. R.
11378.5—702.0—E
9039.4—556.0—GG
A daughter of Bournedale Noble 212790, A. R.
Grand Champion Bull at:
1939 Wisconsin State Fair.
1940 Illinois State Fair.
1940 Michigan State Fair.
Out of Wendmere Ilene 379532, A. R.
8456.0—488.8—AAA

and two yearling heifers:

CESOR GOLDEN BARBARA

Dropped—November 8, 1942

SIRE: CESOR GOLDEN MAX 273218. First Prize Jr. Get of Sire 1941 Ohio and Michigan State Fairs.
DAM: CESOR BOBBIE 464630, A. R. 14026.4—628.4—CC, a daughter of Bournedale Allen Jay's King.

CESOR VERN'S BUTTERFLY

Dropped—November 23, 1942.

SIRE: CESOR GENERAL'S VERN 289122. Undefeated Jr. Yearling Bull at 1941 Illinois, Wisconsin, Ohio, and Michigan State Fairs. Jr. Champion at Wisconsin and Michigan. Dam: CESOR NOBLE'S BEE 625608, A. R. 11341.2—569.9—G. A daughter of Bournedale Noble 212790, A. R.

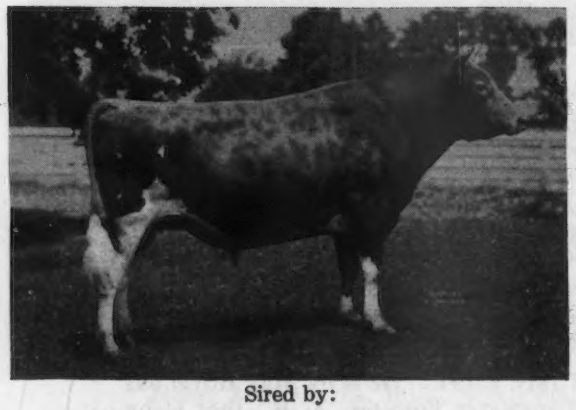
Consigned to Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin

Thursday, October 21, 1943

An Intensely Maxim bred Bull Ready For Service:

CESOR GENERAL MAXIM

Dropped June 30, 1942



Sired by:

BOURNEDALE GENERAL 208540, A. R.

Double grandson of Maxim of Bournedale 146164, A. R. By Maxim of Linda Vista. Out of Jean Du Luth Coronet, 20004.0—952.3—AA.

Out of:

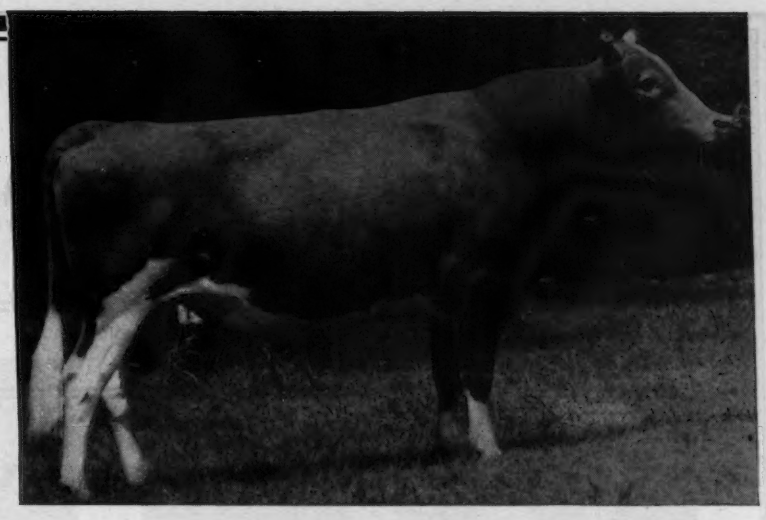
BOURNEDALE DIADEM 356809, A. R.
9345.7—556.5—D
Double granddaughter of Maxim of Linda Vista. Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE, 146164, A. R. Dam: MAXIM'S DIANA, 235843, A. R. 12386.7—714.5—AA.

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, *Owner*
GEO. M. NEWLIN, *Manager*
ALBERT KESSLER, *Guernsey Herdsman*

• CESOR FARMS
FARMINGTON - MICHIGAN

2,000 Acres on Highway U. S. — 16 at Farmington and New Hudson, Michigan, with 5 Breeds of Pure Bred Live Stock

Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror



Full brother to Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, purchased by Mr. A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C. at the Quail Roost Sale for $4,750.

Sire—RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY

Sire of RIEGELDALE EMORY'S BOBOLINK. *10237.2—600.8—FF. RIEGELDALE EMORY'S COQUETTE. 10122.4—485.6—G—331 days. RIEGELDALE EMORY'S BASHFUL. 9344.0—488.6—GG. 6375.6—324.13—E—188 days.

(*subject to final verification and approval and held for registration of calf.)

Dam—BOURNEDALE BELLONA

10382.1—501.8—G
14915.9—751.1—D
17871.4—921.2—A

Dam of—
RIEGELDALE MAXIM KATHERINE
12837.9—570.4—GG
18233.7—790.5—C
13988.8—602.77—A—234 days, still on test.

The first individual to which Conqueror was bred, was Green Meadow Melba. That union produced a beautiful heifer calf March 14, 1942. Melba is being bred back to Conqueror this time. Her last calf was a daughter by Riegeldale Coronation King, full sister to Riegeldale Melba's Coronet that sold in our sale for $6,500 and to Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid just fresh and starting test here.

Some of their kinfolks, rich in the blood that made them what they are, are being offered in the following sales:

SOUTHERN GUERNSEY SALE, Columbia, S. C., September 13.
(Write for Catalogue—George B. Salley, Orangeburg, S. C.)

CHESTER COUNTY (S. C.) SALE, Chester, S. C., September 14
(For catalogue, write, M. C. Crain, Chester, S. C.)

OHIO GUERNSEY CLASSIC, Columbus, Ohio, September 17.
(For catalogue, write, Floyd G. Barlow, Wooster, Ohio.)

MIDDLE TENNESSEE SALE, Nashville, Tenn., September 20
(For catalogue, write, J. Frank Johnson, 7240 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.)

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 478722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90

St. James Sale

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners — Phone Warrenville 3101
A. E. COX, Manager — Phone Warrenville 2391

At the Farm, Naperville, Illinois

Saturday, October 16, 1943

1:00 P. M.

Mt. View Station on the Chicago, Aurora and Elgin Electric R. R. is on the farm. Trains take one hour from Chicago, 18 minutes from Aurora and leave every hour. Consult schedule for exact time. From West, take C. B. & Q. R. R. to Aurora. Leland and Aurora are good hotels in Aurora.

T. B. ACCREDITED 130315 BANG'S FREE 129

51 Head • **14 Bulls** - **11 Bred Heifers**
20 Cows - **6 Open Heifers**

The bulls in this sale are:

St. James Champion Judge (44)
Born: March 25, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S JANET
9854.6—523.3—GG
9868. —470. —E—219 days
(bred for EE)

St. James Boy's Penrod (41)
Born: April 9, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY
Dam: ST. JAMES PRINCE'S JEANETTE
7883.4—409.4—EEE
11654.5—589.0—AAA
12354.6—644.2—A
13103.5—644.2—AAA
5199. —230. —A—111 days (bred for AA)

St. James' Duke's Radiant Boy (30)
Born: March 28, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BRIGHT GIRL
9662.2—518.7—GG
5114. —243. —EEE—122 days

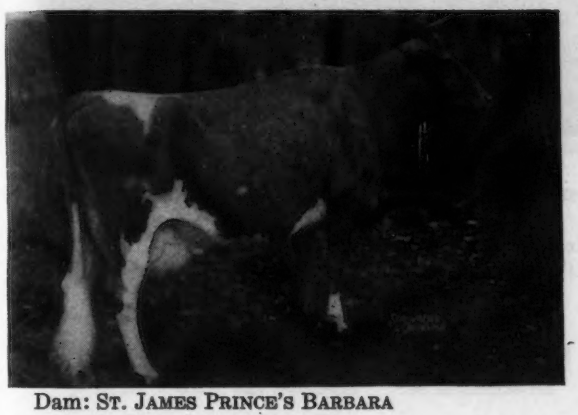
St. James Boy's Felix (12)
Born: April 12, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY

Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S FAITH
12221.3—594.9—GG
4935. —221. —C—107 days

St. James Boy's Emperor (42)
Born: April 30, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S EMPRESS
12958.1—621.5—FFF
15709.2—759.9—C
14041.5—655.8—AAA
(Illinois Champion)
12582.0—591.1—AA

St. James Duke's Barb (39)

Born: June 21, 1942
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S DUKE



Dam: ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BARBARA
7110.9—396.0—FFF
12716.2—714.4—D
12554.2—704.1—AA
14712.3—795.8—A
9742.5—523.5—AAA
13410. —699. —A
(subject to final verification and approval and bred for AA).
2 A. R. daughters
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
Gr. Ch., D. C. C., 1941-1942
11142.1—581.3—GG
15215.7—774.7—C
St. James Philosopher's Baby
10141.0—531.4—GG
9305.6—471.6—DDD

St. James Champion's Neal (16)
Born: December 19, 1942
Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S NORA
9438.5—408.5—GGG
9868. —470. —E—219 days
(bred for EE)

St. James Boy's Norman (40)
Born: February 8, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY
Dam: ST. JAMES NAN'S NANCY
10322.0—490.3—GG
13038.3—638.8—B
7529. —292. —A—168 days

St. James Boy's Marquise (40)
Born: May 11, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY

Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S MARQUISE
9117.5—503.2—GG
9463.5—525.0—DD

St. James Ultimas' Lucky (7)
Born: May 28, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES COUNT'S ULTIMAS
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S LUCY
2794. —133. —G—61 days
(bred for GG)

St. James Ultimas' Louis (47)
Born: June 8, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES COUNT'S ULTIMAS
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S LOUISE
1862. —99. —G—49 days
(bred for GG)

St. James Ultimas' Duke (46)
Born: June 18, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES COUNT'S ULTIMAS
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S DUCHESS
10952.6—526.5—GG
9346.7—466.5—DDD
1792. — 66. —AAA—41 days

St. James Champion's Blaze (28)
Born: June 19, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BABY
10141.0—531.4—GG
9305.6—471.6—DDD
1677. —76. —B—41 days

St. James Count's Halfred (31)
Born: June 21, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PRINCE'S COUNT
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S STELLA
8689.5—475.0—G
11033.3—561.2—DD
897. — 41. —A—23 days

FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . .

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland

St. James Sale

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners — Phone Warrenville 3101
A. E. COX, Manager — Phone Warrenville 2391

At the Farm, Naperville, Illinois

Saturday, October 16, 1943

1:00 P. M.

Mt. View Station on the Chicago, Aurora and Elgin Electric R. R. is on the farm. Trains take one hour from Chicago, 18 minutes from Aurora and leave every hour. Consult schedule for exact time. From West, take C. B. & Q. R. R. to Aurora. Leland and Aurora are good hotels in Aurora.

T. B. ACCREDITED 130315 BANG'S FREE 129

51 Head • 14 Bulls - 11 Bred Heifers • 20 Cows - 6 Open Heifers

The bulls in this sale are:

St. James Champion Judge (44)
Born: March 25, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION
Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S JANET
9854.6—523.3—GG
9868. —470. —E—219 days
(bred for EE)

St. James Boy's Penrod (41)
Born: April 9, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY
Dam: ST. JAMES PRINCE'S JEANETTE
7883.4—409.4—EEE
11654.5—589.0—AAA
12354.6—644.2—A
13103.5—644.2—AAA
5199. —230. —A—111 days (bred for AA)

St. James' Duke's Radiant Boy (30)
Born: March 28, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY
Dam: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BRIGHT GIRL
9662.2—518.7—GG
5114. —243. —EEE—122 days

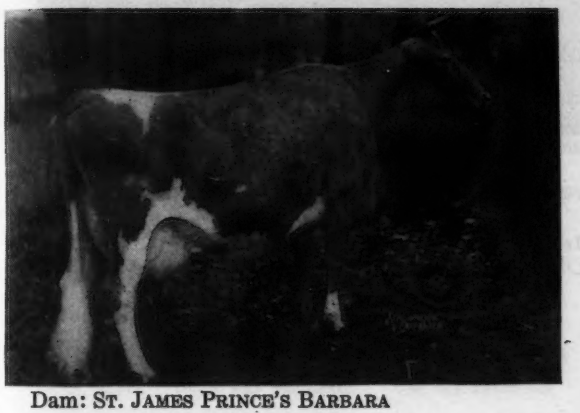
St. James Boy's Felix (12)
Born: April 12, 1943
Sire: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BOY

Dam: ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S FAITH
12221.3—594.9—GG
4935. —221. —C—107 days

St. James Boy's Emperor (42)
Born: April 30, 1943
Sire: St. James Philosopher's Boy
Dam: St. James Champion's Empress
12958.1—621.5—FFF
15709.2—759.9—C
14041.5—655.8—AAA
(Illinois Champion)
12582.0—591.1—AA

St. James Duke's Barb (39)

Born: June 21, 1942
Sire: St. James Philosopher's Duke



Dam: St. James Prince's Barbara
7110.9—396.0—FFF
12716.2—714.4—D
12554.2—704.1—AA
14712.3—795.8—A
9742.5—523.5—AAA
13410. —699. —A
(subject to final verification and approval and bred for AA).
2 A. R. daughters
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
Gr. Ch., D. C. C., 1941-1942
11142.1—581.3—GG
15215.7—774.7—C
St. James Philosopher's Baby
10141.0—531.4—GG
9305.6—471.6—DDD

St. James Champion's Neal (16)
Born: December 19, 1942
Sire: St. James Champion's Champion
Dam: St. James Philosopher's Nora
9438.5—408.5—GGG
9868. —470. —E—219 days
(bred for EE)

St. James Boy's Norman (40)
Born: February 8, 1943
Sire: St. James Philosopher's Boy
Dam: St. James Nan's Nancy
10322.0—490.3—GG
13038.3—638.8—B
7529. —292. —A—168 days

St. James Boy's Marquise (40)
Born: May 11, 1943
Sire: St. James Philosopher's Boy

Dam: St. James Philosopher's Marquise
9117.5—503.2—GG
9463.5—525.0—DD

St. James Ultimas' Lucky (7)
Born: May 28, 1943
Sire: St. James Count's Ultimas
Dam: St. James Philosopher's Lucy
2794. —133. —G—61 days
(bred for GG)

St. James Ultimas' Louis (47)
Born: June 8, 1943
Sire: St. James Count's Ultimas
Dam: St. James Philosopher's Louise
1862. —99. —G—49 days
(bred for GG)

St. James Ultimas' Duke (46)
Born: June 18, 1943
Sire: St. James Count's Ultimas
Dam: St. James Champion's Duchess
10952.6—526.5—GG
9346.7—466.5—DDD
1792. — 66. —AAA—41 days

St. James Champion's Blaze (28)
Born: June 19, 1943
Sire: St. James Champion's Champion
Dam: St. James Philosopher's Baby
10141.0—531.4—GG
9305.6—471.6—DDD
1677. —76. —B—41 days

St. James Count's Halfred (31)
Born: June 21, 1943
Sire: St. James Prince's Count
Dam: St. James Philosopher's Stella
8689.5—475.0—G
11033.3—561.2—DD
897. — 41. —A—23 days

FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . .

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland

CONSIGNED

Chester, South Carolina, Sale

Tuesday, September 14

A Bull and a Choice Young Cow

CLEAR SPRINGS' GOLD BOND

Dropped: March 30, 1943

Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS HOLLI-GOLD. A son of Klondike Hollimost that is by Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R.

Dam

Mobjack Iva

12156.4—657.6—E

A daughter of Klondike Glamour, A. R. that is a full brother to Klondike Gay Grace.

11012.3—604.6—F
12380.8—715.5—C
15711.9—906.4—AA

Grandam

Klondike Marigold

14049.1—669.2—FF
16893.2—804.7—DD

Member of the Court of Dairy Queens, 1941, N. D. S.
A daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R.

THE FEMALE...

CLEAR SPRINGS' ESQUIRE'S FANNY
Dropped April 28, 1940

9603 Milk, 496 Fat, Class G. (Bred for GG) Subject to final verification and approval.

FANNY is sired by Clear Springs' Esquire that is a full brother to Clear Springs' Glorious, A. R. He is sired by Argilla Knight, A. R., out of Klondike Gay Grace, A. R.

11012.3—604.6—F
12380.8—715.5—C
15711.9—906.4—AA

1st prize, 2 years under 3, N. C. State Field Day, 1935.

AT THE FARM . . . We have other Holli-Gold bull calves out of good A. R. cows. Write for prices and complete pedigrees.

Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100 ***T. B. Accredited 517655***

A. L. Brown, ***Owner***
G. H. Cartner, ***Manager***

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina • ***U. S. Highway, 29-A***

Don't Black Out Your Herd

TURN THE SPOT LIGHT ON
IT'S FUTURE
BY
BUYING YOUR HERD SIRE FROM

GOODLEIGH FARM

Dallas, Pennsylvania

DORRANCE REYNOLDS, Owner MARY WEIR, Manager

Herd Accredited T. B. No. 149194 Bang's Free No. 1118

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for surplus stock for sale.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER
TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$.90	$1.25	$1.50
14	14" Square	1.25	1.50	1.75
30	14" x 16"	1.50	2.00	2.25
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.90	(Pocket	loose-leaf
62	14" x 17"	2.50	2.75	3.00
124	17½" x 23½"	5.00	(On cardboard, suitable for framing)	

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy. NOTE: Special prices quoted on total number of animals in herd on loose-leaf, 30 and 62 ancestor blanks.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK

Telephone 3522

DON'T FORGET...

Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts, September 25. See page 403.
New York State, Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, New York, September 27. See page 415.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE:
Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

For Sale...

A BULL CALF... Dropped May 2, 1943

Sire: ARGILLA ZENEITH . . . a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., out of a daughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., that is a double grandson of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.

HIS DAM MADE 911 IN CLASS AA
Dam: LADY FLASH OF HIGH ROCK
16158.0—911.7—AA

THIS ONE IS TOPS . . .
Argilla Cresta pictured on page 234 of the August 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal dropped a bull calf June 18, 1943. He is sired by Argilla Caesar, A. R. Caesar has 9 A. R. daughters that average 12088.9—638.8, all immature.

THE BULL CALF is a full brother to Argilla C. Foam, 14543.2—808.1—EE and Argilla Questa 11121.2—601.6—G (In our herd).

We also have an outstanding ZENEITH son of breeding age for sale.

THORNTON FARMS • Acushnet, Massachusetts

R. UDELL THORNTON, OWNER

We've Made a Reputation

that we intend to keep

You liked our offering last Spring
You'll like them better this Fall

at the

13th Indiana State Sale

Lafayette, Indiana

Thursday, October 14, 1943

Never before have we experienced such an offering of Top Consignments. It looks now like about 60 head including an exceptional group of 8 bulls. Already accepted are real ones

from Hoosier Breeders		*from Breeders Elsewhere*
PINE MANOR	KENFLEUR	McDONALD, N. Y.
BIG SPRINGS	ALFACREST	MEADOW LODGE, OKLA.
CIRCLE DRIVE	JIMMY MOSES	GAYLORD, OKLA.
YELLOW CREEK	LEHMAN	CESOR, MICH.
NORMANDY	MIAMADALE	SKYLINE, NEBR.
LOOKWELL	BILL JONES	SUN-BLEST, OHIO.
ORCHARD LAWN	MURRAY & MEYER	FRANCHESTER, OHIO.

with others to come and they'll be tops too, from Lockshore, Eagle Valley, Dietrich, Wood Lawn, Letsdobetter, Duffields and others.

Plan now to get to Lafayette Wednesday the 13th to look them over—on the Big Four (N. Y. C.) between Indianapolis and Chicago; Monon between Louisville and Chicago; Wabash between Detroit and St. Louis; Nickle Plate from Peoria; Greyhounds from everywhere. On Highways, U. S. 52, Indiana 43, 25, 26.

For Catalogs October 1, write ARTHUR W. TELFER, *Secretary*

THE

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association

223 Life Building **Lafayette, Indiana**

FLORHAM HEIR...

One of our herd sires. He carries the blood of **STEADFAST** top and bottom.

Sire: FLORHAM PERFECTION, A. R. A son of Langwater Star Gazer, A. R., and out of Westbrook Ultra Rose; 13131.7—622.0—GG (former Class Leader). He is a grandson of STEADFAST.

Dam: FLORHAM HEIRLOOM

17026.2—809.8—A. She is a daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., (sire of two 1000 pound fat daughters). She is a great granddaughter of **STEADFAST.**

A few of the "Heir" daughters are now on test and his sons are now for sale.

BROOKMEAD FARM • Devon, Pennsylvania

MRS. FRANK G. THOMSON, Owner HENRY HEMMEN, Manager

Many of our best A. R. cows have recently calved.

FOUNDATION COWS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d	14692.0	725.8	AA
Lynbrook Jerry's Linda	13076.5	721.0	DD
Bournedale S. Shamrock	11775.9	716.1	F
Tianna's La Noce Inez	13032.2	714.5	A
Tianna's Holly	12665.1	661.5	AA
Tianna's Fern	12334.7	623.8	AA
Kenfleur's Marcelie Q.	12727.5	654.8	D
Kenfleur's Dicta Ilene	13081.5	601.9	G
Tianna's Generous Coronet	11986.3	611.2	FF

We can now offer a few choice young bull calves out of cows like these.

Sunset Glow Farm

Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys

O. D. ZIMRING, *Owner* I. F. BURDICK, *Manager*

Route 1, Lombard, Illinois

"Trumpeter"

ARRANGE THAT TRIP SOUTH...

you have been thinking of.

MAKE UP YOUR PARTY NOW!

Be at Klondike Farm, Sunday, October 3. Attend the Sale, Monday, October 4 and drive that evening over the scenic Blue Ridge Trail to Roanoke, Virginia, for the Virginia State Sale on Tuesday, October 5.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE:

Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

Vermont Guernsey Sale

September 10, Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt.

At 12:30 Noon

Excellent train and sleeping car service from New York, Boston and New England points.

55 Head **9 Top Grades - 4 Real Bulls**
38 Selected Registered Cows
4 Open Heifers **55 Head**

33 Cows will be fresh at the Sale or due this month.

Whimsy Farm has consigned Beacon Hill Freda, by Langwater Beacon and in calf to Langwater Hyperion. Ray Allen is sending daughters of Charlescote Pharaoh and Charlescote Alert. They by Langwater Pharaoh and Alert.

The beautiful cow Howland's Noble Dorset is in the sale from Putney School. She is by Green Meads Noble and out of Butterfat's Dorothy. Dorset is one of the standouts of the sale season.

BULLS—Phillips Peerless Taylor, 8-year-old is in the sale with 5 daughters. He is by Green Meadow Peerless and Phillips Princess, 12930.6—712.7—B. Whimsy Farm is sending Whimsy Captain Smollett, a yearling son of Langwater Hyperion and Whimsy Pear Blossom, 13963.2—767.1—F. Also a young son of Whimsy Saratoga and Whimsy Golden Hind, 14699.2—784.3—E. Howland Farm is represented by a young son of Green Meads Noble and Governor's Janice, 12343.2—682.7—B. These bulls are good enough to head any herd.

From New York are daughters of Coronation Autocrat (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Alida) brother in blood to Coronation Prince Steadfast. Also daughters of Collection's Maxim, Pyrex, Grassland Kenome, Gayhead's Alertness, consigned by Messrs. McCormack, Wood Dabinett and Birch Brae Farms.

William Bliss of St. Albans is sending some top young grades that will be fresh at the sale, also Tamworth Alice, maternal sister of the great cow Tamworth Isabel that recently made 920.2 lbs. fat, Class A at Argilla Farm.

A. T. Smith & Son are consigning a most attractive heifer by Argilla Fair Royal (Flying Horse Farm Royal—Argilla Fair Palotterie, 762.6 lbs. fat, in Class E. I. G. Miller is sending his best cow, Faraway Pauline Bay and she'll freshen within a week of the sale.

T. Redfield Phillips has entered a sweet heifer of his choicest blood. She is by an own brother of Green Meadow Peerless 2d and out of Phillips Victory Ad, 12355.9—597.4—E. Two cows from Charles W. Fisher are extra nice, being granddaughters of Mt. Hope Peveril—real cows due at the sale. Karl Field, Chas. L. Reed and Vern Savery are sending the nicest things they have consigned in many seasons. Savery's cow, Savery's Cora, is a topper by Grafton's Pioneer and due on sale day. Few better cows will be in any sale this year.

YES, THERE'S LOTS OF MILK IN THIS 19TH ANNUAL VERMONT SALE AND EVERYBODY KNOWS THESE GREEN MOUNTAIN CATTLE HAVE A REPUTATION FOR HEALTH AND HARDINESS.

VACCINATED HERDS—many of the Guernsey herds in Vermont are on the State Calfhood Vaccination program and many cattle from these are in the sale. All are from Bang's Approved, Certified Vaccinated or negative herds and all will be tested just before the sale.

NOTE: Write for a catalog. They will be mailed **FIRST CLASS** and only to those who write for them.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

BIRCH BRAE FARMS

consign to

Vermont State Sale

September 10 - Rutland, Vt.

Prophetess of Birch Brae 575618

Born January 6, 1939

Sire: Pyrex 220600, A. R.

Dam: Clarissa of Birch Brae 288724, A. R.

WILL BE FRESH FOR SALE.

Koran of Birch Brae 650014

Born July 22, 1940.

Sire: Grassland Kenome 232610

Dam: Birch Brae's Anne 509585, A. R.

WILL BE FRESH FOR SALE.

Watch for our consignments to New York.
State Sale in next issue.

Jonesville, New York

Federal Accredited State Bang's Accredited 1149

J. R. MacElroy, Owner — Douglas R. MacElroy, Manager

VERMONT STATE SALE - September 10

We offer a line-bred Green Meadow Peerless heifer, Phillips F. Ad 761948, born November 30, 1942.

Sire: Phillips Ferdinand 267358
Dam: Phillips Victory Ad 590021
12355.9—597.4—E

This youngster should milk.

PHILLIPS FARM • Montpelier, Vermont

BUY ONE

of the 3 stylish daughters

of LANGWATER PETER

at the

TOPSFIELD SALE

Topsfield, Massachusetts

September, 24

Our Sales Schedule...

Friday, September 10 . . . 55 head—Vermont State Sale, Rutland Fair Grounds, Rutland, Vt.

Tuesday, September 28 . . . 43 head—Complete Dispersal of the herd owned by Arthur R. Vinton, Little Britain, N. Y.

Wednesday, September 29 . . . 91 head—Complete Dispersal Sale of the herd owned by J. A. Cairns & Son, South Kortright, N. Y.

Monday, October 11 . . . New England Guernsey Sale, consignments from representative New England herds, Hillcrest Farm, Auburn, Mass.

FOR CATALOGS, WRITE

DUNN & HARWOOD, *Sales Managers*

Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts

DON'T FORGET...

Klondike—at Farm, Elkin, North Carolina, October 4. See page 410, IV. Cover. Virginia State Sale, Roanoke, Virginia, October 5. See page 419.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE:
Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

"Trumpeter"

BEAU GUERNSEYS

Our Junior Sire: Foremost Sultan

Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE, a son of Royal Supreme, 47 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. Sons, and out of MIXTER GOLDEN CHARM, 11756.5 M., 615.9 F., Class A, 3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.

Dam: FOREMOST MARALYN, A. R. 13451.4 M., 734.5 F., Class EE. 5.46%. Daughter of Foremost's Bell Buoy, 31 A. R. Daughters, 8 A. R. Sons, HE THE SIRE OF FOREMOST PREDICTION. The Production of this Female line is truly remarkable.

FOREMOST LEILA—full sister to MARALYN, 13965.5 M., 832.8 F., Class A.

VALOR'S ILYA, Dam of Maralyn, 16624.7 M., 853.9 F., Class A.

HYLAN COTTAGE GRETCHEN, Dam of Ilya, 13956.3 M., 833.2 F., Class A.

HYLAN COTTAGE LASSIE, Dam of Gretchen, 17081.2 M., 913.2 F., Class B.

Beach Road Farms
Birmingham, Michigan
O. L. & B. L. BEAUDETTE, Owners

The Blood of These Three Sires Predominates in Our Herd

GAYOSO MAUD KING, A. R.—A show bull and sire of 19 A. R. daughters. A son of Woodbine's King of Beechwood, A. R.

McDONALD FARMS ADMIRAL—A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of a daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R.

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHALLENGER—A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory that is by His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., out of Green Meadow Melba; 15342.9—963.9—FF (World Record). He is out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

We are consigning . . .

A few choice Orchard Lawn bred Guernseys—rich in these blood lines—to the Thirteenth Indiana State Sale, 4-H Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana, Thursday, October 14, 1943.

More about our consignment in the October 1 Journal.

Orchard Lawn Dairy - Muncie, Indiana
WILLIAM H. BALL, *Owner* WILLIAM H. PAGE, *Manager*

Bull Calves For Sale . . . Sired by

Cooper's Augusta's Marquette
Sire: Cooper's Augusta's Africander, A. R.
Dam: Marfusha, A. R. 10036.3—580.2—A. 3 A. R. daughters all with records over 611 lbs. fat, 3 A. R. sons.

Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules
Sire: Bournedale Rex, A. R.
Dam: Moonlight's Gentian, A. R.
13330.5—620.3—DD. A daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R.

Cooper's Royalty
Sire: Cooper's Rex
See page 853, May 1, 1943, Guernsey Breeders' Journal for picture of 4 Rex daughters. A son of Bournedale Rex.
Dam: Ruth Mary Rose of Mills Center
12747.2—527.1—AA. A former National Grand Champion.

MANY OF THE BULL CALVES WE NOW OFEFR FOR SALE ARE RICH IN THE BLOOD OF LANGWATER AFRICANDER

SEND FOR PRICES AND COMPLETE PEDIGREES

Federal Accredited for T. B. 400529 *State Accredited for Bang's 1288*

TOM COOPER FARMS

TOM COOPER
Owner

Ardmore, Oklahoma

AL GEURKINK
Manager

Riggins Farms INC.

Foundation Cows

PRESENTING . . . 4 daughters of
Caumsett Taxpayer
IN OUR HERD

Quail Roost Beth
12433.3—604.8—E—730 T. M.

Quail Roost Bettina
Out of a granddaughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Quail Roost Jessica
Out of a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Quail Roost Lustre
Out of a granddaughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Bull calves by Quail Roost King Ferdinand (a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim) and out of cows like these.

HERD T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

Rea Riggin and Sons, Inc.
MUNCIE, INDIANA

FORGES FARMS GUERNSEYS

FORGES BETTER TIMES 246252
Sire: Grafton Farm Select 220962
16 A. R. daughters average 11574.2 milk, 625.5 fat, 17 immature records.
Dam: Forges Royal Rixie 410215, A. R.
11859.8 milk, 697.1 fat, Class A.

We recently shipped a promising young son of BETTER TIMES, out of Forges Foremost Kate 556999, A. R., 9904.4 milk, 538.1 fat, Class G. On retest has 9732.6 milk, 475.9 fat, in 264 days, Class B, to Mr. C. S. Lankart, jointly with Mr. E. A. Hicks, Waco, Texas.

Mr. Lankart is a persistant booster for the Guernsey breed in the South West and this is his second Forges bull.

T. B. and Bang's Accredited (Vaccinated)

FORGES FARM, INC.
Plymouth, Massachusetts
T. W. PRENTICE, Manager

From Banking *to* Guernsey Breeding...

In the year 1914, upon the advice of our family doctor, we gave up a banking career for an out-door avocation. Backyard commercial egg production was our first venture. By 1920 we had acquired a small farm which, with very limited buildings and equipment, afforded an opportunity for the establishment of a small commercial milk production enterprise. Guided by our county agent Mr. J. Rhett Clark, we purchased 4 grade Guernsey cows from Chester County, the "Guernsey Center of Dixie." The satisfactory production of these cows guided us back to Chester County and the adjacent county of Fairfield for another purchase of grades bringing the herd to 15 milking cows. Through the advice and insistence of Mr. W. J. Keegan, then dairy specialist with our State Agricultural College Extension Service, we ventured into the pure bred field in the year 1922. Our first purchase was a modest one—5 head—but among these five were two females from which our present herd of 65 head of pure bred Guernseys is entirely descendant. They were:

CAVALIER'S ROSE 167111

BESSIE'S MAPLE GLEN OF CORNWELL 105688

In subsequent advertisements we will record the story of these two.

Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm *Columbia, South Carolina*

S. H. ZIMMERMAN & SON

Get Better Acquainted

with

SOUTHERN BREEDERS

at the

KLONDIKE and VIRGINIA Sales

October 4 and 5

REMEMBER . . .

the South is the fastest growing Guernsey section in the country.

Indiana Sales Service

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN.

Write, A. W. TELFER, *Secretary*

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association

223 Lafayette Life Building

Lafayette, Indiana

HOLLOW HILL FARM

PRESENTS...

A New Junior Herd Sire

FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE 321127

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL 286027
Sire of Argilla Cereus, the heifer that brought $4050 in the 1943 Guernsey Sale at Trenton.

Dam: FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE 614628
12816.2 milk, 815.5 fat, Class GG, 6 place
11479.1 milk, 712.4 fat, Class DDD, 5th place
Top Cow at the 1942 Topsfield Sale.

"PRINCE" is being bred to daughters of Gayhead's Klansman 276155. His first two daughters to freshen have milked over 40 pounds on two-time milking.

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, *Owners* — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, *Herd Manager*

CONVENT, NEW JERSEY

Open Up

The Southern Market

FOR YOUR BULL CALVES

BUY a couple of females from highly regarded blood lines at the Klondike and Virginia Sales, October 4 & 5 and breed them to your best bull.

Select from our 600 head

We offer at reasonable prices
(*temporarily sold out*)
Good Guernsey Cows
and well-bred heifers.

Tuberculin and Bang's Tested

LAUREL LOCKS FARMS
Pottstown, Pennsylvania

DUNN'S TOUR . . . *says*

DON'T MISS THE VERMONT GUERNSEY SALE AT RUTLAND, VERMONT, ON SEPTEMBER 10.

Those Vermont Guernseys are good and prices are never too high up there. There are 55 head, of which 9 are top grades fresh. Over 30 other cows will be fresh at the sale.

. . . . .

If it is a herd, a bull or a few fresh cows or heifers—See us First. We know where they are and will save your time and tires. We have six herds listed to sell right now.

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"
SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

BARBIAN FARM

A Foundation Cow
WYEBROOK BONNIE QUEEN 469363

7873.7—413.8—GHI 730 T.M.
9875.1—486.6—DD 831 T.M.
14128.0—759.4—AA 1094 T.M.

BONNIE QUEEN was dropped September 4, 1935. She is in her prime with many years of breeding life ahead of her.

In addition to the daughters and sons listed, she has six granddaughters in the herd.

Barbian Mistress Guinevere.....Dropped Jan. 14, 1938
7302.9—370.3—FFF; 10513.9—549.32—B (321 days).
Barbian Gracious Mistress.....Dropped April 11, 1939
8024.5—389.5—GGG
Barbian Proqueen.....Dropped May 3, 1940
5920.6—299.99—F (212 days)
Heifer.....Dropped May 5, 1941
Heifer.....Dropped May 21, 1942
Bull.....Dropped July 13, 1943

Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

BETHLEHEM, CONNECTICUT J. L. Schwabacher, Owner

STATE ACCREDITED BANG'S NO. 108 FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. NO. 410161

Rock Creek Farm

PLANO, ILLINOIS

A JUNIOR HERD SIRE

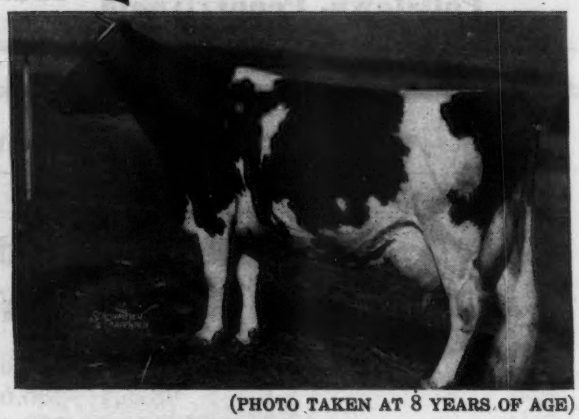
Rock Creek Royal
Dropped: May 2, 1940.
His get is most promising.
7 nearest sires Index average 15970—802.
7 nearest dams average 16167—720.

HIS SIRE

Green Meadow Royal, A. R.
Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.
Dam Green Meadow Rosalind
16246.1—817.1—B

HIS DAM

(PHOTO TAKEN AT 14½ YEARS OF AGE)
Merry Top's Artless



(PHOTO TAKEN AT 8 YEARS OF AGE)
Merry Top's Artless

Her Records

MILK	FAT	CLASS	
12592.3	616.3	F	
11884.6	588.1	AAA	610 T. M.
13599.2	696.9	A	730 T. M.
14466.0	717.8	A	
17370.6	844.6	A	record completed when past the age of 13.

Artless was 1st aged cow, Bloomsburg Fair, Pennsylvania, 1936, Grand Champion, N. Illinois Parish Show, 1938. She is now past 14 years of age and on test again. In 182 days she had made 10600.2 lbs. milk, 428.3 lbs. fat, Class A. We have retained a one-half interest in Rock Creek Flash, an older son of Artless by Coronation Flash. This bull is now in service in the good herd of Albert and Ralph Burnham, Macomb, Ill. His oldest daughters are now freshening with beautiful udders and look very promising.

TODAY . . . We have bull calves for sale. Sired by Royal and out of our best A. R. cows. Also a few Royal sons out of first calf heifers. Send for prices and complete pedigree on some Royal bull calves.

L. J. DRAKE, Owner **L. M. MEYER, Manager**

A Peerless - Sensation Cross

OUR HERD SIRE

Fairlawn Peerless Emperor

Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.

A son of *Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.*, out of Green Meadow Portia; 11939.8—629.7—F, Portia is a daughter of *Green Meadow Coronation King* and is the dam of Coronation Potentate (top bull sold at public auction during 1941).

Dam: BOURNEDALE FLIRT

9909.9—570.0—G

A daughter of Bournedale Sensation, A. R., out of a daughter of Bournedale Chieftain, A. R.

Emperor bull calves are now for sale

Send for prices and complete pedigrees.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

FAIR FIELD FARMS

Elverson, Pennsylvania

H. B. SHENK, *Owner* DAVID SHARP, *Herdsman*

Murray Farms

For Sale

Murray's Junior Major

Dropped: April 8, 1943

Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS MAJOR

He is sired by Langwater Romulus, A. R., that is a full brother to Langwater Countryman, A. R.

Dam: LORNA DOONE OF THORNWOOD

11440.8—549.2—E
12516.0—626.4—AA
14095.7—622.5—AA

A daughter of Langwater Argyll, A. R., that is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

The Major has Langwater blood line top and bottom. Other equally well-bred Major sons are also for sale.

J. J. MURRAY, Owner JAY W. WINN, Manager

Office: 321 West Ransom St., **Kalamazoo, Michigan**

A Herd Sire

Ted of Quality Hill, A. R.

26 A. R. daughters with records up to 16170.5—861.6—A

Today . . . We have 22 daughters in our herd.

We are milking 14 of his daughters and 12 of his granddaughters.

All are making good.

Also in our herd

25 Daughters of
Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection

A son of Ted

For Sale

Bull calves and occasionally a few females rich in Ted of Quality Hill blood.

Herd T. B. Accredited .·. Bang's Certified 266

Haven Hills Farm

ALBION, MICHIGAN

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, Owner GLEN FOX, Manager

Our Sires are rich in Africander Blood

▼

Valor's Africander, A. R.

A son of Langwater Valor, A. R.
out of
Gayhead's Lady in Waiting
12036·0—608.7—G
12280.1—661.6—D
13516.3—730.2—A

A daughter of Langwater Africander, A. R.

Burrowhurst Valiant

A son of Valleywood Valiant, A. R., traces of **Levity** and **Africander.** He is out of Valleywood Anita, 13300.4—665.0—BB. A granddaughter of **Langwater Africander, A. R.**

Bulls of this breeding usually for sale.

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

The Burrows Farm

Saginaw, Michigan

GEORGE L. BURROWS, 3RD

The Golden Secret

WE HAVE OFTENED WONDERED why daughters and granddaughters of Langwater Africander, son of Langwater Queen of the East "nicked" so well with our "Butterfats" of France's Masher blood.

WE WONDERED WHY Mr. Sumner Pingree bought the Hilltop Belle of Fashion family at the 1940 Hilltop dispersal. (See our advertisement of June 1, 1943.) **WHY DID** Mr. C. E. Cotting recently buy, for foundation cows, Two Brooks Candida and Two Brooks Clara, full sisters to our Junior Sire—Secret. They are by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat from the Hilltop Lily of Fashion family. (See advertisement of August 1, 1943.)

WHAT INFLUENCED THEM to buy animals predominantly of France's—Masher blood to mate to Levity—Musical bulls?

Perhaps they are a little ahead of other breeders in realizing that the highest production from Levity's grandsons are from Mirth and that her two sons siring the most production are both by a Masher bred bull.

Is that why the Hilltop Belle of Fashion and the Lily of Fashion families did so well for Hilltop?

Through Hilltop's Butterfat Clara, the best of **FRANCE'S MASHER + GOLDEN SECRET.**

Golden Secret was both sire and grandsire of Langwater Lily, grandam of both Queen of the East and Shuttlewick Levity. He appears five times in the pedigree of Shuttlewick Mirth. Golden Secret was also on both sides of the pedigree of Primrose's Golden Fashion of Flying Hill—hence the Fashion in the two great Hilltop family names.

We have several females combining this blood in our herd. Also our young sires Carillon and Secret.

Lead the Parade with the Masher + Secret cross

RESERVE YOUR FUTURE SIRE NOW AT

C. W BAIRD
Owner

TWO BROOKS FARM
Basking Ridge, New Jersey

J. W. WOLFORD
Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED

BANG'S FREE

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville
Harford County, Maryland

STEADFAST LINE-BREEDING through sons of Saugerties Africander and Langwater Rameses.

HERD SIRES { **BEECHWOOD RULER** / **COOLBRANCH PEONY'S GUARDY**

Accredited No. 424348 ***Negative No. 249 Md.***

JOSEPH FRANCE
Owner

Address all communications to
1409 MERCANTILE TRUST BUILDING - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

JOSEPH H. WEBB
Manager

Our Senior Herd Sire . . .

NODROG OF LOCHMEAD

Sire: LANGWATER MERRY PAL
(By Langwater Merrymaker)

Dam: BEECHWOOD RADIANCE
(By Langwater Rameses)

BULL CALVES FROM A. R. DAMS TO THE SERVICE OF THIS SIRE ARE NOW FOR SALE

LOCHMEAD FARM

D. H. SOSEY, *Owner* A. O. NORRIS, *Herd Manager*

PALMYRA, MISSOURI

BUY ONE

of the 3 nice daughters
of ARGILLA FORECASTER
at the
KLONDIKE SALE
Elkin, North Carolina
Monday, October 4

Our Herd Sire

Caumsett
Paymaster
294673

Born December 5, 1939.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNT 204888, A. R. A May Rose Bull—traces 54 times to May Rose 2d R. G. A. S. 3251 P. S.
Combines the blood of Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d 15630 and Imp. Hayes Rosie 15476.
16 ancestors sold for over $190,000.

Dam: CAUMSETT BARA 415910. Record 12831.5—649.0—G. 15015.8—728.6—A.
Bara is a full sister of Caumsett Ida that in 2684 days on test made 130,356 lbs. of milk and 5749.5 lbs. of fat.

FOR SALE—Several young sons of PAYMASTER out of outstanding daughters of Caumsett Dynamo, Keeper, Traveler and Primrose's King Chene.

Maple Lane Farm, Inc. • Greenport, N. Y.

A. H. MERKEL, *President.* LAWRENCE M. TUSSEY, *Manager.*

New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Sale

OCTOBER 9, 1943

MAXIM'S RUTILA—Born June 14, 1936

13265.3—584.7—FF

Milked over 50 lbs. as a two-year-old. **Due to calve October 16.**

Sire:

MOUND CITY MAJESTY
9 P. R. Daughters (4 A. R.)
Mound City Elsie
12655.9—611.4—E
Maxim's Rutila
13265.3—584.7—FF

AIYUKPA L. MARMION
16 P. R. Daughters (14 A. R.) 5 P. R. Sons
Mound City Mayflower
14182.7—612.7—A
Mound City Caddie
12271.0—538.4—DD

AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING
13 P. R. Daughters (12 A. R.)
9 P. R. Sons (6 A. R.)

AIYUKPA MARMION'S CORONET
8397.1—429.0—G

FAIRY OF MOUND CITY
10138.9—505.5—G
3 P. R. Daughters (3 A. R.)
1 P. R. Son (A. R.)
Fern of Mound City
13380.7—614.0—B

LONE PINE ABSOLUTE
26 P. R. Daughters (19 A. R.)
9 P. R. Sons (4 A. R.)

RUBY OF MOUND CITY
11247.0—584.9—A
2 P. R. Daughters (2 A. R.)

Dam:

MOUND CITY RUTILA
16912.5—694.0—A
14537.7—616.4—D
12718.3—505.2—G
Dam of Maxim's Rutila
13265.3—584.7—FF
Florham Rutila
13224—601—E
(Subject to final verification and approval).

MASTERPIECE'S MAY ROYAL
14 P. R. Daughters (14 A. R.)
Mound City Silky
12699.1—632.9—EE
Mound City Prudence
11890.5—592.6—AHI

FOREMOST MASTERPIECE
36 P. R. Daughters (32 A. R.)
25 P. R. Sons (15 A. R.)

MAY ROYAL'S ETTA
9855.7—573.1—D

RUTILA OF MOUND CITY
12627.8—550.9—E
1 P. R. Daughter (1 A. R.)
Mound City Rutila
16912.5—694.0—A

LANGWATER FRENCHMAN
60 P. R. Daughters (45 A. R.)
25 P. R. Sons (12 A. R.)
Sweetness of Linwood
14941.0—768.8—A

GLEN ROSE OF HADDON
14143.7—613.6—A
2 P. R. Daughters (2 A. R.)
1 P. R. Son
Maranda of Mound City
18221.4—732.3—A

See page 372 for further information. **Pictures will appear in the October 1 issue of the Journal.**

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

FLORHAM FARM • Madison, New Jersey

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner **R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

ARRANGE A CAR FULL...

to attend Topsfield, September 25, and New York State Sales, September 27.

The drive from Topsfield to Kingston, New York, through the Berkshires will be very beautiful. See the great New England and Eastern New York herds on your trip.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE:

Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

"Trumpeter"

Telephone—Morristown, 4-3549

Curtiss Candy Co. Farms
Present Typical Foundation Cows

COOPER'S WESTERN MAYFLOWER

16332.3—723.8—B

A daughter of Cooper's K. L. Mariner Line-bred to Langwater Africander, A.R.

GREEN MEADS LADY PENELOPE

14950.6—715.1—G

A daughter of Langwater County Squire (sire of 3 Class Leading two-year-old daughters).

KING HILL REXQUEEN

ILLINOIS STATE CHAMPION • 15645.4—836.3—E

NEW CLASS LEADER, 4TH PLACE BBB 13,178.8 LBS. MILK, 710.9 LBS. FAT. A daughter of Rex's Laddie, A.R., one of Bournedale Rex's most outstanding sons.

AMBLER'S CHELLY OF GWYNLLAN

11704.1—650.2—FF • 12909.8—727.7—D

Highest tested daughter of Green Meadow Ambler, A.R. that is by Green Meadow Hornet, herd sire at Fairlawn Farm Co. "Ambler" is sire of Coronation Rose King, A.R.; Raemelton Yankee, A.R.; Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan, A.R.

These and other top females in our herd are being bred to our four herd sires . . .

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING

MAPLE LANE CHALLENGER

NOBLE ALBERT OF THORN HILL

BOULDER BRIDGE PLUTOCRAT

Write us your needs. Guernsey units located at Dundee and Libertyville.

CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

CHICAGO, ILL.

PHOTO TAKEN APRIL 1, 1943.

Buy the rich production inheritance of . . .

FLORHAM YEOMAN, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R.
2 daughters with over 1000 lbs. fat. He has sired 5 Class Leading daughters. His daughters have made 20 records over 700 pounds of fat.

Dam: A WORLD CHAMPION
FLORHAM IRENE, A. R.
14646.9—905.0—G
World Record

"Yeoman" now has 22 A. R. daughters. His sons out of good A. R. cows or cows now on test are for sale.

Lookout Farms • LAKE GENEVA WISCONSIN

GILMORE & CHANDLER

BUY ONE

of the 3 good sons

of KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST

at the

KLONDIKE SALE

Elkin, North Carolina

Monday, October 4

The Starr Farms

HERD SIRES:

A son of —LANGWATER ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER'S ZENUS

A son of—LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
LANGWATER MONOPOLY

HERD DAMS:

Family Blood Lines that trace from Tested A. R. cows.

Get the latest Bull Lists from—

ROY FICKIES, Manager **Elkhart, Indiana**

CATHEDRAL FARMS

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

ONEONTA, NEW YORK
AUGUST 7, 1943

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

For you folks that are looking for a high-class future herd sire at a reasonable price that will greatly increase in value within the next few years, right now is an opportunity at Cathedral Farms that should not be overlooked. Whether you are a well-established breeder or just beginning, you should contact us at once.

Within the next four months we have seven first-calf heifers due to the service of Rockingham Resolute 292017 our junior herd sire. He is a son of Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, a double grandson of Langwater Holliston 28055 and out of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 with a record of 19158.5 pounds of milk and 1057.8 pounds of fat in Class A (see article in Aug. 1st, 1941 Journal). Of these seven first calf heifers there are five daughters of Sir John Rilma 219344 our senior herd sire a son of Cathedral Rosalie 334299, the world record cow; one daughter of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's Atlas 261582 and one daughter of Cathedral Chief 275783. These heifers are due to calve starting August 18 through November 25.

Let us know your wants and make a first and second choice for a bull calf. At the present time we are completely sold out of bulls. So don't delay as first come naturally will be first served.

Among these heifers to calf are the twin heifers by Sir John Rilma out of Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254, A. R. with a record of 13582.4 pounds of milk and 834.4 pounds of fat in Class AA. They are Cathedral Hope Rilma 702938 and Cathedral Faith Rilma 702937.

We just enjoyed a visit by several gentlemen who are considered experts at picking out fine Guernseys, and they only had the nicest things to say about Sir John Rilma's daughters and the Rockingham Resolute calves.

Several of the mature cows are due so we will be well able to take care of your bull needs early this fall.

Drop us a line and we will gladly send you full details and particulars promptly.

YOURS FOR BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,

RF:DG

ROBERT FABER, Manager—CATHEDRAL FARMS

P.S. Just received a deposit check for bull calf from either Cathedral Daisy Rilma 702936 or Cathedral Elaine Rilma 702935 both due in October. This leaves just five first calf heifers to choose from in this period and we sincerely hope there won't be over three more bull calves among these.

49 Head **49 Head**

Chilbrook Farm Dispersal Sale

12:30 p. m. Wednesday, October 6, 1943
At the Farm, Lacrosse, Virginia

H. M. Skelton, Owner

With a consignment of eight females from Boxwood Farm

E. L. WATKINS, Owner

A herd rich in the blood of Langwater Foremost, A. R., Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R. and Langwater Steadfast, A. R.

IN THE SALE:

11 daughters and 4 granddaughters of Gangster Foremost of Chilbrook, 2 H. I. & 1 P. R. daughters. Gangster Foremost is a double Foremost.

3 daughters of Quail Roost King Edward. King Edward is by Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., and out of Lucerne's Hildred, A. R., 15734.1—754.4—A. King Edward has been bred to a number of splendid heifers in the Quail Roost Herd and should have a great future.

Squire of Chilbrook, 1 daughter on test, and 18 of his daughters.

Squire is by V. P. I. Squire Dairymaid's Felix, A. R., he by Langwater Squire, A. R., that was by Langwater Steadfast, A. R. The dam of Squire was by Bournedale Maxmost, that was by Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R.

The great cow, Alice's Big Girl and 2 daughters.
Agate's Martha of Chilbrook, her twin sister, three daughters and one granddaughter.

13 females bred to Quail Roost King Toiler, a son of Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., and Tillie of High View, A. R., 13030.7—566.6—E; 13883.6—599.1—AA.

Both Boxwood and Chilbrook are Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

For catalog address

W. C. Snarr
Auctioneer

Geo. B. Salley, Sales Manager
Orangeburg, South Carolina
Phone 330

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

Satisfactory Southern Sales

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

THE INVASION of Sicily was successful because of the *dependability* of all the units carrying out their assignments and arriving at a designated time. *Dependability* is the quality of being *dependable.* Our breeders, have over a long period of time, established the reputation of being *dependable* in what they sell. You can depend upon Waukesha bred animals.

Address all inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary and Field-man,* WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

Now in use at Wern Farms

Rockingham Grandee

Three years old and his six nearest dams average 14301.7 M.—700.7 F.

Sire: ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE, A. R., a half brother to Langwater Levity.

Dam: ROCKINGHAM LEE
12269.9 M.—629.0 F—Class DD
12250.4 M.—646.5 F.—Class AA

A granddaughter of two great sires for production LANGWATER HOLLISTON, 56 A. R. daughters average 613 lbs. fat.

AND

DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK

B U Y a Wern Farms bred bull calf rich in production and popular blood lines.

WERN FARMS • Waukesha, Wisconsin

D. L. WILLIAMS & SONS, Proprietors

DAVIDSON FARMS

"Butterfats"

Add a little "Butterfat" blood to your herd

A Son by one of our Butterfat Sires will help you.

1. BUTTERFAT FASHION KING 228302, A. R.
   Sire: DUNWALKE BONNY BUTTERFAT 138488, A. R.
   14 A. R. daughters
   Dam: BUTTERFAT FASHION QUEEN 295213, A. R.
   14766.4—819.5—AA
   3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. She is a daughter of that great production sire—Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R.
2. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARION 264743
   Sire: HEARTSEASE'S BUTTERFAT 148728, A. R.
   34 A. R. daughters
   Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT CLARISE 378888
   10375.9—635.0—G 11233.1—639.9—D
   1 A. R. daughter. She is a daughter of Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat 138488, A. R.
3. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER 283865
   Sire: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL 240324
   A son of Heartsease's Butterfat 148228, A. R.
   Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTA 441264
   10316.9—549.1—GG
   She is a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat 192478, A. R. "Blazer" is line-bred to "Old Clara" (still world record in AAA).

Federal Accr. T. B. 4943 *Bang's Cert. 23677*

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, *Owner* ED BORLEN, *Manager*

WAUKESHA - WISCONSIN

Spring Ridge Farm

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Accredited

We are concentrating upon the blood of Royal Supreme, A. R., through Foremost Paragon, a paternal grandson and Foremost Dart, a maternal grandson. Paragon is being used on the daughters of Dart with very good results.

Royal Supreme, A. R., has 7 daughters over 800 lbs. fat; 13 daughters over 700 lbs. fat; 26 daughters over 600 lbs. fat, and is the sire of production combined with good type. His two grandsons are carrying on.

BULL CALVES FOR SALE BY THESE BULLS OUT OF SELECT A. R. COWS.

ARCHIE D. JENKINS
Owner

Waukesha, Wisconsin

An Heir to Royalty

Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir

our Junior herd sire comes by his name naturally, as he is the grandson of Wyebrook Matchless, Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show.

HEIR is out of Coronation Garnet, 10547.7 M., 510.9 F., Class GG and sired by Coronation Rose King, whose 22 daughters with 24 records average 10703.6 M., 544.0 F., all in immature classes.

HEIR is being bred to the daughters of Boulder Bridge Chancellor another grandson of the Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show.

WRITE NOW FOR A SON THAT IS *HEIR* TO ROYALTY

TILLYBARDIN FARMS

CHARLES J. MITCHELL AND SON, OWNERS

Waukesha, Wisconsin

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

Bull Sales Have Been Good

Congratulations . . . Mr. L. E. Anthony, New Martinsville, West Virginia, upon your section of **FRITZLYN MADERA**, a son of Florham Jupiter, A. R., out of Fritzlyn Madeline, 14174.2—617.2—AA.

TYPICAL FOUNDATION COWS

◄ **Fritzlyn Faithful**

12659.5—739.1—AA
12720.3—733.7—AA
2 A. R. Daughters.
A granddaughter of Upland's Good Gift, A. R.

Select a Fritzlyn bred bull calf out of good A. R. cows like Faithful and sired by Valor's Fashion, A. R., Florham Jupiter, A. R., Antietam Gypsy King or Fritzlyn Xmas Gift.

Fritzlyn bull calves are backed by 32 years of Breeding.
Proved Worth—Promised Value

Buy a Fritzlyn Bred Sire Today

FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania

Federal Accredited 43770—Bang's Free Certified 485

WM. F. FRETZ, Owner — G. E. LEWORTHY, Manager

Our Consignments to the Fall Sales

To the Eighth Annual Chester County Sale at Chester, South Carolina, September 14.

HAZELWOOD'S DIMPLE 659890—a real nice two-year-old daughter of Butler Island Bellringer (Foremost Captain—Butler Island Foremost's Bell) out of Hazelwood's Juliet 576392, A. R., a prize winning, heavy producing daughter of Rockingham Cestrian. Dimple is due January 2, to service of Klondike Hollistar 290337, our son of the famous Kiondike Maggie.

HAZELWOOD'S JOYCE 679798—a very nice two-year-old double granddaughter of Rockingham Cestrian due November 5, to service of Hazelwood's King Maxim 314721.

To the Tennessee State Sale at Nashville, Tennessee, September 20.

HAZELWOOD'S EVELYN 679795—a smooth, flashy two-year-old due October 18, to service of Klondike Hollistar. She is by above mentioned Butler Island Bellringer, and is out of one of our best daughters of Rockingham Cestrian—Hazelwood's Ella 584485, A. R. We believe Evelyn will be among the tops.

To the Klondike Sale at Elkin, North Carolina, October 4.

HAZELWOOD'S HOLLIBESS 736359—a fair sample of the get of Klondike Hollistar out of daughters of Rockingham Cestrian. She has just celebrated her first birthday, and she is mighty close to what we have been striving for, for twenty-five years. Her dam, Hazelwood's Edith, has a record of—12072.4 M., 493.9 F., in GG.

HAZELWOOD FARMS
CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA

Accredited . . . Negative

PAUL THOMAS, Herdsman — R. B. CALDWELL, Owner

YOU WILL SEE THE BEST...

cattle in the South, tracing to Langwater Foremost at Klondike, Elkin, North Carolina on October 4. As great an assemblage of udders as I have ever offered (L McL. M.)

The breeders in Virginia, Carolinas and Georgia offer their best the next day at Roanoke, Virginia.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE:
Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

"Trumpeter"

The Splendid Consignments

TO THE

Second Annual Butler-Lawrence County Pure-Bred Guernsey Sale

will make history in the herds of the buyers.

If you are looking for a selection of nice young cows and bred heifers, most of them to freshen this fall, mark your calendar for

SEPTEMBER 23, 1943

55 HEAD

Including 5 bulls, 30 cows, 11 bred heifers and 9 calves will be sold in that sale at the

Butler Fair Grounds, Butler, Pennsylvania

12:15 P. M.

Included in this sale is the entire herd (18 head) of Charles L. Brenneman, Volant, Pennsylvania, a herd well-known in the show circuit in the east.

---

21 additional breeders from Butler, Lawrence, Indiana and surrounding counties were willing to give the committee the pick of their herd to make this a real classic among Guernsey sales.

Everything is T. B. and Bang's Accredited, retested within 30 days.

ROY S. JOHNSON Auctioneers CHARLES SMITH

Sale managed by: Write for catalogs to:

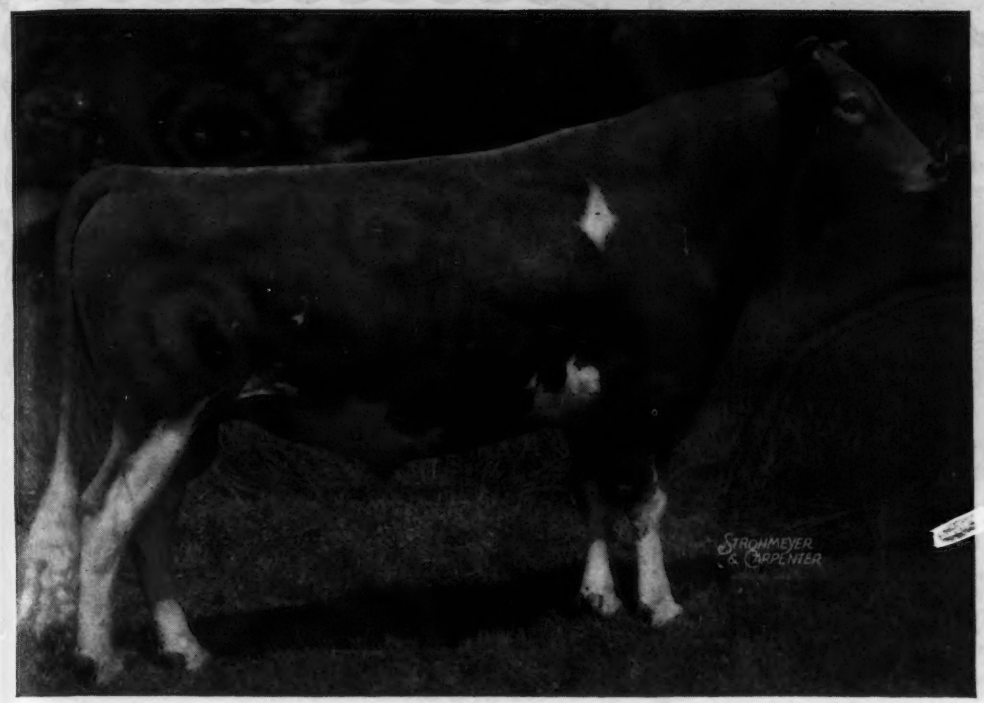
The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association

Payne-Shoemaker Building

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania **Phone 2-7954**

IN COOPERATION WITH

The Butler-Lawrence County Guernsey Breeders' Association



CHEDCO ADVANCE

Full brother to
Chedco Colonel at
Flying Horse Farm
Chedco Admiral at
Gayoso Farm

Sire:
CHEDCO CORONATION KING

Dam:
CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
(a daughter of Aiyukpa
Levity-King 2d)

7 nearest dams average
770.7 lbs. fat

We are consigning a son of Advance to the Topsfield Sale, Saturday September 25

Chedco Farm

On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.

F. H. Smith, Manager — Telephone: Berlin, 10-3

C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

LABOR CONDITIONS FORCE ME TO DISPERSE MY ENTIRE HERD

The 18 Head will be offered for sale at the

Second Annual Butler-Lawrence Pure-Bred Guernsey Sale

Butler Fair Grounds, Butler, Pennsylvania

Thursday, September 23, 1943

Silky's Model, Second in two-year-old bull class, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1942, Grand Champion Bull, Trenton, 1942, he the son of Silky of Penn Villa (also in sale) second aged cow in Harrisburg, 1942, also two of her daughters, Silky's Velvet, born April 20, 1942, undefeated in her class at Allentown, York and Trenton Fairs, 1942. Five females to freshen within a month of sale time.

For catalogs write to:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania PHONE 2-7954

Federal Accredited T. B. No. 33678 — **State Bang's Accredited No. 1692**

CHARLES L. BRENNEMAN - - Volant, Pennsylvania

A Junior Herd Sire . . .

EARL OF THE GLEN

Dropped: November, 1939

Sire: CAUMSETT WARRIOR

22 A. R. daughters average, Class E
12357.9—591.8.
A son of Caumsett Ruby; 13010.8—733.5—E
5 A. R. daughters
See Page 244, August 1, 1943
Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Dam: GRACE OF THE GLEN
13369.3—702.6—DD
15138.0—802.8—B
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters, (all over 612 lbs. fat in immature classes).

His sons are most promising.

SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

T. B. Accredited 100172 . . . Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM • NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner — SCOTTY MACGOWAN, Herdsman

A Herd Sire . . .

St. James Philosopher's Robin

Sire: LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
(sire of 2 Grand Champion bulls and a female, National Dairy Show).

HIS DAM

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BLUEBIRD
11671.5—530.1—FF
9894.2—455.0—DDD—610 T. M.
14998.3—665.4—AA

1st prize two-year-old, Indiana, 1937. 1st prize three-year-old, Indiana, 1938. Member 1st prize get, Dairy Cattle Congress, Indiana, Illinois. A full brother was top bull sold at the 1942 Indiana State Sale.

Robin is line-bred to Levity.

HIS SONS ARE NOW FOR SALE

LAKEWOOD FARM, Mundelein, Illinois

MALCOLM J. BOYLE, Trustee — TED BARLEY, Herdsman

70 Head of Registered Guernseys

A few Females For Sale

See our consignment at the

VERMONT GUERNSEY SALE
Rutland Fair Grounds, Sept. 10

Federal Accredited T. B. No. 10206 — Bang's Free No. 130

Marsh Hill Farm
Vergennes, Vt.

K. S. AND WARNER M. FIELD

A HERD SIRE

Normandie Coronet

Sire: CORONATION PRINCE STEADFAST, A. R.
A son of **Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.**, and out of an A. R. daughter of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.**

Dam: MAXIMAID OF THE CORONETS
12997.2—707.8—BB
2 A. R. daughters including Normandy Maxie Royal 12158.4—618.8—GG.
She is sired by a grandson of Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R.

The first NORMANDY CORONET calves are just beginning to arrive. They are most promising.

BUY A CORONET SON

The best in Green Meadow and Maxim blood.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

Avalon Guernseys
Macedonia, Ohio

THOMAS HARVILLE & SON

HOW ABOUT IT?

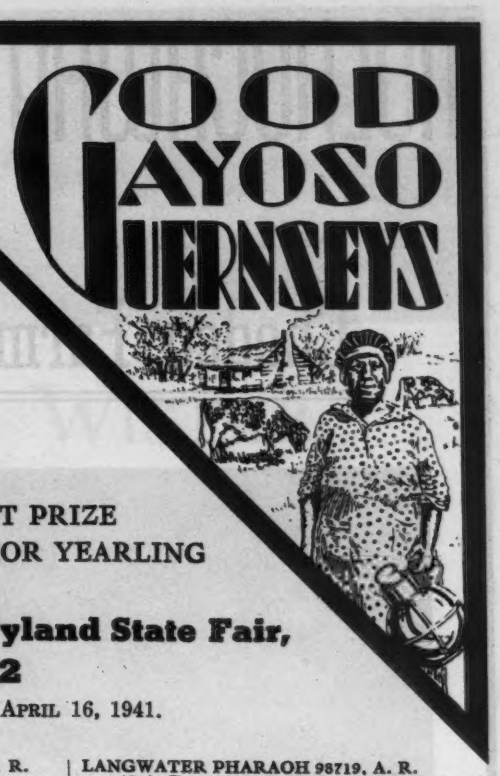
Have you enough good stationery to meet the demands of present day correspondence? Write us today for specimens and prices of

Outstanding Guernsey Stationery

Transcript Printing Company

PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

300 GUERNSEYS
headed by
St. James Philosopher's Wallace 313689



FIRST PRIZE
JUNIOR YEARLING
IN
Maryland State Fair, 1942

Born: April 16, 1941.

SIRE:

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794, A. R.
1st Jr. Get of Sire (sire) National Dairy Show, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1940; 1st Get of Sire (sire) Wis. and Ill. State Fairs, 1941; Dairy Cattle Congress, 1940.
5 A. R. sons, 39 A. R. daughters, 53 records average 10852.0—544.1—51 immature.
Langwater Charm
13208.4—700.2—D—T. M. 1095
Chinquapin Meadow Princess
13683.8—675.6—GG—T. M. 1095
St. James Philosopher's Sally
12445.5—673.6—F—T. M. 1095

DAM:

ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S DUCHESS 503520
10952.6—526.5—GG—T. M. 1095
9346.7—466.5—DDD—T. M. 610
14149.8—666.9—BB—T. M. 1095

*Class Leader

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256, A. R.
15 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters
47 records average 11889.7—622.2—35 immature
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026.0—878.7—A—T. M. 1193
15178.9—1005.3—A—T. M. 1094
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A—T. M. 1095

LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D 194815
13818.7—707.1—C—2 A. R. sons.

SHUTTLEWICK CHAMPION 100971, A. R.
Sold, 1928, for $15,500.
1st A. R. Get of Sire (sire), Dairy Cattle Congress, 1937; Ill. State Fair, 1937, 1940, Iowa State Fair, 1940.
17 A. R. sons, 37 A. R. daughters, 97 records average 11427.0—538.9—65 immature.
St. James Champion's Princess
16155.5—883.9—A—T. M. 1095
St. James Champion's Vesta
18434.1—743.7—D

ILLUSTRATOR'S MAY QUEEN 235847
10085.4—555.0—GG
11956.9—651.0—A
4 A. R. daughters
St. James May Queen
14526.6—851.1—A—T. M. 1095
St. James Champion's Princess
16155.5—883.9—A—T. M. 1095

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
43 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters, 70 records average 12107.7—592.0—55 immature.

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH 128991
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters, 15 records average 12064.9—636.0—11 immature

LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 95139
12333.4—617.8—A
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

ITCHEN KING 49803, A. R.
Sold, 1924, for $2100.
19 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters, 33 records average 12171.9—577.1—25 immature.

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold, 1924 for $22,000.
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

LONE PINE ILLUSTRATOR 59189, A. R.
8 A. R. sons, 13 A. R. daughters
19 records average
11796.9—580.8—9 immature.
Illustrator's Christine
19729.4—933.3—A

MAXIM'S MAY QUEEN OF DASSEL 136484
*13967.1—849.9—F
Sold, 1926, for $5000
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER
Sire of three Grand Champions, National Dairy Show. 39 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons.

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
(Sold for $25,500)
Twice Grand Champion, National Dairy Show.
Former World Record Cow, Class G

MAXIM'S MAY QUEEN OF DASSEL
Former World Record, Class F
13967.1—849.9—F

ENTIRE HERD NEGATIVE TO T. B. AND BANG'S TESTS

GAYOSO FARMS • *Horn Lake, Mississippi*
(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

William R. Kent & Associates, Owners — John W. Colebank, Manager — William Chilcoat, Herdsman

MULHOCAWAY FARM

Sells to . . .

Chedco Farm, Berlin, Massachusetts

(UNRETOUCHED PHOTOGRAPH)

TWO BROOKS CALLA 557540

11751.8—609.2—DDD (Class Leader when made)
A LINE—BRED CLARA

Sire: CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT 226497, A. R.

Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT LILAC 430028
12841.4—736.8—EE
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat and dam of four A. R. daughters.

Clara's Heartease Butterfat is Our New Herd Sire

T. B. Accredited No. 482781 . . . Bang's Certified No. 203

MR. AND MRS. L. B. WESCOTT, Owners

CLINTON, NEW JERSEY

GREEN MEADS WISTAR

Is Now an A. R. Sire

Green Meads Wistar, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
His sons have topped many of the leading Mid-Western Sales.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA, A. R.
15963.9—807.8—A
3 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters with records of:

13071.7—701.8—EE
12743.0—736.3—C
13981.7—700.3—GG
12321.8—535.7—G
13373.0—666.5—BB
13708.4—599.2—GG

PRODUCTION
6 daughters average
656.5 lbs. fat—all immature

Many of our best foundation cows are in calf to WISTAR and due soon. You will be pleased with a WISTAR son. This blood is in demand.

Send for prices and pedigree on the WISTAR calves now for sale.

T. B. Accredited 136265 **Bang's Free Certificate 1345**

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** **Please address all correspondence to COREY C. GAREY, *Manager***

EIGHTH ANNUAL SALE

Chester County, South Carolina, Guernsey Cattle Club

55 Head — **Tuesday, Sept. 14, 12.30 p. m.** — **55 Head**

Chester County Fair Grounds

Chester, South Carolina

50	**FEMALES**	**50**
35	**Fresh or close to freshening**	**35**
15	**Open Heifers**	**15**

A splendid lot of selected daughters and granddaughters of:

Quail Roost King Ned 296195
Argilla Knight 193529
Butler Island Majesty Scarlett 237480
Butler Island Bellringer 265715
Butler Island Majesty Jones 241528
Clear Spring's Maxim 240644
Klondike Valmost 278140
Quail Roost Lucky King 280275
Quail Roost Bright King 282092
Gayoso Monte 251710
Valor's Count 199271
Foremost Masterpiece 3d 190203
Rockingham Cestrian 243520
Quail Roost Maxim Reliance 233383
Klondike Gay Prince 165946
Langwater Phador 237504
Quail Roost Improver 228261
Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim 251093
Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031
Quail Roost Goldenrod 220613
Langwater Peter Pan 116859
High Point Prince Maxim 104016

5 Bulls 5

A combination of the South's Best Blood lines.

Consignor	*Sire:*	*Dam:*
Clear Spring's Farm, Concord, N. C.	Clear Spring's Holli-Gold 299553	Mobjack Iva 475686 12156.4—657.6—E
Hilltop Farm, Chesnee, S. C.	Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal 256205	Ethel of Arden 513517 14037.3—705.9—AA
Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.	Edisto Farm's Challenger 260987	Supreme's Hero's Beauty 595816 14923.1—729.4—CC
Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.	Riegeldale's Melba's Emory 254801	Phlox of South Lawn 402727 13792.8—677.9—C
Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, S. C.	Gippy Maxim Prince 282095	May King's Gippy Dairy Maid 390996 12078.2—650.6—A

Write for Catalog

E. M. Granger, Jr., Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

M. C. Crain, Sales Manager
Chester, S. C.

Remember the Place and Time

Chester County Fair Grounds, Chester, South Carolina
Tuesday, September 14, 1943

NEW ENGLAND
Golden Guernsey Leaders

Bog Meadow Farm
Sharon, Connecticut

The largest producer of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in New England is Bog Meadow Farm. The combined herd owned by Mr. and Mrs. Clement R. Ford has made an enviable production and laboratory record under the direction of B. G. Gilderdale.

The GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk from Bog Meadow Farm is distributed by the Brock-Hall Dairy Co. in New Haven and Bridgeport. Brock-Hall is Connecticut's largest distributor of this leading dairy product.

There is more food value in every quart.

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association

146 Summer St., Boston, Massachusetts

JAMES E. HARPER

New England Agent Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Our 4 Herd Sires

Rich in the blood of

MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE
THE CORONETS
LANGWATER STEADFAST
GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING

and

Carry two crosses to SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY through BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAXIM and SHUTTLEWICK DON DIAVOLO.

Bull Sales Have Been Good

Cowham Farm Antrex
goes to CHARLES H. WALKER, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN.

Lass's Prince of Cowham Farm
goes to FRANK B. GREENMAN BELLAIRE, MICHIGAN.

FOR SALE . . . A choice selection of bull calves rich in these blood lines.

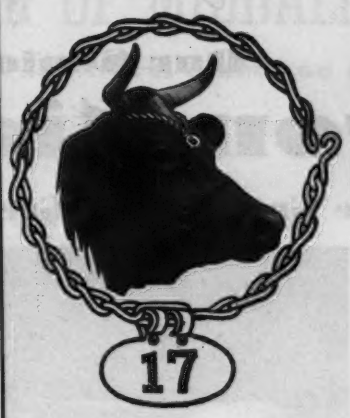
T. B. Accredited 517236 . . . Bang's Accredited 67

Cowham Farm • Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM, 407 S. Brown St.

IMPROVED
DAISY CATTLE MARKER
Patent Claims Allowed

With Easy on — Stay on markers you will know your cows and calves.



No. 20 Bull Marker

No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker furnished assembled with 23-inch adjustable chain for the horns. Plated. **Price $6.50 per doz.**

No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker used around neck, a 36-inch adjustable chain furnished assembled. Plated. **Price $7.50 per doz.**

No. 19 for calves and young stock, furnished assembled with 31-inch adjustable chain. Plated. **Price $7.00 per doz.**

No. 20 Bull Marker furnished assembled, adjustable chain goes around the horns and comes down thru the ring of his nose. He is easily handled with this attractive combination marker. Very attractive on and gives a world of protection. Satisfaction guaranteed. **Price $2.50.**

THE ABOVE NUMBERS POSTPAID.

Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 300. **Marker plate is brass plated, large numbers black inlaid.**

Sample mailed anywhere in the United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms

Box 7. HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

NEW ENGLAND and NEW YORK...

offer their best animals.

At Topsfield, Massachusetts, September 25, Saturday and at Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, New York, September 27, Monday.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE:

Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland

Sterlingold Guernseys

Our Senior Herd Sire

Coronation Climax

A Double Grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King

His Maternal Brother
has 16 A. R. Daughters averaging 615.8 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds.

His Dam
has 668.8 lbs. fat as a 2-year-old.

She was 2nd as a 4-year-old cow at New York State Fair in 1934, and a member of 1st Dairy Herd and winning get of Sire.

(UNRETOUCHED)

Sire: **FRA-MAR FARM KING**
17 A. R. daughters,
829.4, D (bred for DD).
678.0, DD
581.0, FF
575.5, G
572.4, F
Sire of Coronation Leader recently sold for $15,000.

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
28 A. R. daughters
978.3, D
963.9, FF
864.2, A

GREEN MEADOW CLARE
509.4, G
2 A. R. sons

GREEN MEADOW STEADFAST
8 A. R. daughters

CORONATION QUEEN OF BEAVER RIDGE
743.5, C

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE
35 A. R. daughters

GREEN MEADOW CHARM
637.7, AHI

Dam: **GREEN MEADOW CELESTA**
14812.6—668.8—F
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Dam of Coronation King's Heir

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
28 A. R. daughters
2 With World Records

SPRINGSIDE CELIA
788.5, A
2 A. R. daughters

GREEN MEADOW STEADFAST
8 A. R. daughters

CORONATION QUEEN OF BEAVER RIDGE
743.5, C

GREEN MEADOW BRAVERY
8 A. R. daughters

SPRINGSIDE JENNIE
578.4, F

Climax is a "bred in the purple" Green Meadow bull.

His first calves look fully up to the high expectations, one would naturally have of a bull of this breeding. We can offer at this time two of his sons from worthwhile heifers now on test. One of these heifers is a Coronation Potentate daughter—a real one—out of Sherwood Forest Minion, 749.3 in C, highest cow sold at auction in 1941. The prices are reasonable.

We welcome inquiries

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE • STAMFORD • CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

A Sire Whose Daughters Speak for Themselves

LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE

has four daughters to finish test several others on test

CHUCKANUT FUCHIA a beautiful two-year-old and one of the best in type and udder, in Class G in 55 days has produced 3018.0 M.—113.7 F.

CHUCKANUT ELSIE in 88 days 2645.3 M.—149.9 F.—Class GGG.

CHUCKANUT MAYBELL 214 days 6402.9 M.—354.85 F.— Class G.

CACHE MEADOW CHARLOTTE 291 days, 7497.5 M.—405.09 F.—Class GGG.

CACHE MEADOW HEIDI 85 days, 3247 M.—143.52 F.—Class GGG.

LAD'S four daughters to finish test were listed in the August 1 Journal, page 229.

We believe Lad to be one of the great bulls. We now have eight young daughters and 35 cows in calf to him. All the females in our herds carry blood lines of Langwater Traveler and Darigold Prince.

Chuckanut Farms
D. W. Barclay & Sons
Burlington, Washington

Quality Farm
George E. Mack
Carnation, Washington

Valley Pride Farm
Merle Miller
Burlington, Washington

Erinton . . .

A Foundation Cow and A New Class Leader

CONTENDER'S PATSEY
18411.0 milk, 919.5 fat, Class CC
Class Leader 8th Place
She is a daughter of Broadland Contender
IN OUR HERD
We have 3 paternal sisters and a full sister to this cow.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

Queenstown, Maryland

G. DE S. CANAVARRO
Owner

SPENCER DASHIELL
Herd Manager

Spencer's Landing Guernseys

Allan B. Lane
Centreville
Maryland

T. B.
Bang's
Accredited

The Daughters of . . .

Friendship Climax's Autocrat

. . . are producing

SPENCER'S LANDING LASSIE, his first daughter to freshen, has just completed a record of 8956.6—461.2—GGG (subject to final approval and held for registration of calf).

Others are now on test. Autocrat is line-bred to Langwater Valor and Imp. May Rose King.

His sons are now for sale.

Official Records Made in Stanchions On Twice Daily Milkings Under Regular Farm Conditions.

Ivan Huff, Mgr.

AN OPEN LETTER TO MR. PATE

August 2, 1943

Dear Harry:

I should like to express my appreciation to you for your counsel in the selection of my herd. As you know, 80% of my milking cows are either of your private selection or advice.

It is a great satisfaction to me that the Committee selected one of my heifers for your Eastern Guernsey Sale, to be held October ninth, in Trenton, New Jersey.

Although the heifer is not of my own breed, I am extremely happy that I was capable of raising such a beautiful animal worthy of the honor bestowed by the Committee. She is a daughter of the great bull, Coronation Leader, and the reason I consented to part with her is that I have another heifer by the same bull. I will describe the pedigree in the next issue of "The Guernsey Journal."

I think Guernsey breeders should watch my stock.

It is through men like you, Harry, that beginners can make a worth while start and develop into successful breeders.

Very truly yours,
ROBERT MAISEL

BROOKSIDE FARMS

R. F. D. 1, FREEHOLD, NEW JERSEY Telephone Freehold 272M2

GRAND CHAMPION

ARGILLA GENERAL LEE

Undefeated wherever shown during 1941 including Grand Champion at the Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show.

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.

Dam: ARGILLA FANCY LEE
9844.3—585.3—FF
13574.1—794.3—D
A member of the outstanding Lee family.

Buy a son of a Champion. General Lee bull calves now for sale.

RANSOM FARM
Homewood, Kansas
13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S
ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE
W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, Jr., Manager

Herd Sires

Law-Will Bargen

A son of Law-Will's General, **19 General daughters in our herd.** General is out of Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort
19168.7—803.5—A

Bargen is out of Reuben's Barbara of Law-Will
12680.8—576.3—F
14043.4—666.3—CC

Charlescote Patron

A son of Langwater Peter, A. R., out of Charlescote Beldame, 10856.2—603.6—FF. Beldame is a daughter of Langwater Hilarity. **18 Hilarity daughters now in our herd. Bull calves of this breeding are now for sale.**

Send for prices and pedigrees

Federally Accredited - Bang's Certificate

Law-Will Farm • ***Hope, R. I.***

Estate of F. L. Williams

Dispersal of the Guernsey Herd

WITH ALL FEED AND EQUIPMENT
OWNED BY HOWARD A. MILLER

On Route 322 in Suburbs of CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1943, at 1 P. M.

The Herd Consists of 26 Registered and 6 Grade Guernseys
PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED 12233

Two Herd Sires—

The Senior Herd Sire, LISETER ROYAL MILKMAN, dropped January 31, 1941, is by Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412, 29 A. R. daughters, he by Langwater Sunny 128826, out of Mixter Royal Belladonna 166727, 730.2 Fat, Class A, 1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters include: Africander's Bella of Liseter 434403, 863.7 Fat, Class C, she Grand Champion at the Maryland State Fair.

The dam of Milkman is Liseter Merry Clover 556759, with 10703.2 Milk, 514.9 Fat, Class EE, member of prize winning Get by Merry Top's Ultra Gold 216664, he by Merry Top of Hill Girt out of Royal's Ultra Golda of Hill Girt, 14923.4 Milk, 667.7 Fat, Class A.

The Junior Sire, PEERLESS ADJUSTER 336482, dropped May 12, 1942, is by Green Meadow Peerless 2d 252969, sire of 4 A. R. daughters including: Peerless Cuba Girl, 14500 Milk, 760 Fat, Class F (subject to final verification and approval), others on test, he by Green Meadow Peerless and maternal sister to Phillip's Elsie Girl, 19333.7 Milk, 858.9 Fat, Class A.

The dam, Beaupre's Mary, in the sale, is out of a daughter of Langwater Adjuster, he by Langwater Moonlight out of Langwater Clover, she out of Langwater Country Flower, 790.4 Fat, Class A, 3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.

Another daughter of Langwater Adjuster in the sale is out of a daughter of Torobel, he maternal brother to Nora Belle of Hill Girt, 1012.3 lbs. Fat, Class AA.

SIX HORSES, 2 are Belgian sorrel mares, full sisters 8 and 9; two are black geldings, 5 and 6 years old; one is dark bay, 5-year-old roan Gelding; 1 four-year-old roan mare.

1 Bay stud mule—4 white feet (1½-years-old)
6 sets of Harness

Chief items of EQUIPMENT are:

1—1930 Dodge Truck—panel body.
International Tractor 10-20 on rubber, 5 year old
International Tractor plow 2 bottom 14 inch.
International Disc Harrow, 62 spike tooth harrow.
Steel Roller and Harrow Combination.
2 Horse drawn disc Harrows.
4 walking plows
Potato plow.
1 Side Delivery Rake.
1 Dump Rake.
1 Hay Loader—John Deere, nearly new, solid bottom.
1 John Deere No. 3 for Horse's Mowing Machine.
Hay Tedder.
2 Hay Forks, rope and carriage.
Hay wagons.
1 Grain fan.
1 grain drill—Ontario Combination.
1 Lime spreader.
1 Corn sheller.
Manure Spreader.
James Litter Carrier.
Blacksmith Forge and Blacksmith tools.
Lot of Posts—Cedar for wire. Chestnut 3-hole posts.
4 Can Esco cold water box.
Blizzard No. 13 Silo Filler—good condition, and 40 feet of pipe, 60 foot belt.
4 H. P. Gas Engine.

FEED Consists of:

15 Ton Timoth; 35 Ton Baled Alfalfa; 7 Acres Corn on Stalk; Wheat; Oats; Ladino Clover; Baled Straw from 15 Acres.

Auctioneer—E. M. GRANGER, JR., THOMPSONVILLE, CONNECTICUT

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALES COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Rd, Trenton, New Jersey

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

Herd Sires in service

Langwater Vagabond

21 A. R. daughters

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
6 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters

Dam: LANGWATER VALENCIA
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A

Langwater Midnight

21 A. R. daughters

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
15 A. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters

Dam: LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D
13818.7—707.1—C

Langwater Wizard

Dropped: May 19, 1942

Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN
Herd Sire at Langwater Farm

Dam: LANGWATER BLANCHE 2D
13932.8—651.5—G

We are consigning two bred heifers to The Eastern Guernsey Sale on September 24, and two to the Pennsylvania State Sale at Trenton, New Jersey on October 8.

Pennsylvania Bang's Negative No. 127
Federal Accredited 139370

PHILIP J. BAUR, *Owner* — E. S. WARREN, *Herd Manager*

Spring House, Pennsylvania

WELLVILLE GUERNSEYS

(*Bred for Production Over Sixty Years*)

Further Proof of the Pudding

★ Starting from one cow, SO HOPEFUL, and one bull, SOSO'S PRINCE, Rivercliff Farm, Fredericksburg, Virginia, has built up a herd. They report that HONEYGOLD OF RIVERCLIFF is a pleasure to milk because of her kind disposition and ease of milking. The consumers praise the fine flavor and deep yellow color of the milk. The herd will soon be all "HONEYGOLD" with her five daughters, two granddaughters, and the daughters of her son SANDBUR'S CHAMPION. This "family" descends on all sides from old GLENWOOD'S SOSO, through her sons and daughters. HONEYGOLD is a daughter of SOSO'S CHAMPION and out of SO HOPEFUL, and she is by GLENWOOD OF DEEP CREEK, a double GLENWOOD'S SOSO bull.

★ J. E. Williamson & Son, Four Oaks Guernsey Farm, Wellville, Virginia, started with OLD CONFEDERATE'S JELLY ROLL and GEMSEY'S PRINCE OF FOUR OAKS and today have an entire herd of their descendants. Their dealer claims they produce the finest milk he ever bought, with the lowest bacterial count. They have used three sires of similar breeding and are entirely satisfied with the results. Their sire, THE JEEP, out of DAISY OF WELLVILLE, sired cows that make buyer's mouths water. THE JEEP was by BELLARION, grandson of SOSO'S CHAMPION, whose sister, GLENWOOD'S SOSO OF WELLVILLE, was the dam of SOSO'S PRINCE, mentioned above.

★ Our present herd sire SOSO'S ROYAL GLENWOOD is also out of GLENWOOD'S SOSO OF WELLVILLE, and his son, our junior sire, is also out of a daughter of SOSO'S CHAMPION! GEMSEY'S PRINCE OF FOUR OAKS was by a brother to SOSO'S CHAMPION and sired BELLARION the sire of SOSO'S ROYAL GLENWOOD and SOSO'S EASTER LILY that is the dam of GLENWOOD'S PRETTY BOY, (by GLENWOOD'S CICERO out of a daughter of SOSO'S CHAMPION) that is being reserved by us as a future herd sire. Do we believe in SOSO'S CHAMPION? Six different breeders who owned daughters of SOSO'S CHAMPION agree with us and the folks at Rivercliff, that they are outstanding cows.

Wellville Guernsey Farm • **Nottoway County**
"Down Where the South Begins" **Wellville, Virginia**

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager

RAYMOND ALLEY
Herdsman

Telephone: DANVERS 101

In the center is WETHERSFIELD VICTOR born February 2, 1943. He is consigned to the Topsfield Sale, September 25, 1943. We will be glad to send you any information you desire about Victor.

His dam
WETHERSFIELD VICTORIA
12267.1 M., 678.6 F., Class FF on retest in Class A, 140 days, 5974.7 M., 304.20 F. Grand Champion, Topsfield Spring Show, 1942.

His Sire:
WETHERSFIELD BELLARION
Sire of 1st, Senior Get, Topsfield 1942. Sire of 1st, Junior Get, Topsfield, 1942. Sire of, Grand Champion Female, Topsfield, 1942. 10 A. R. daughters average 12257.0 M., 625.2 F. 11 more on test.

His Maternal Grandam
RIVERVIEW'S GERTRUDE
14024.0 M., 800.7 F., Class A Twice Grand Champion, Topsfield. Granddaughter of Gertrude Claire, 20738.1 M., 1020.0 F., Class A. Great granddaughter of Dairy Maid Queen of Spring Hill, 18180.7 M., 1011.2 F., Class A.

WOLFPEN LILAC, his maternal great grandam, 17637.6 M., 1028.3 F., Class B, is also maternal sister to his sire.

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cows name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.
When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Chinquapin Gen-O-Trix	G	63	May	1140	44.46	2428	99
Chinquapin Marigold	G	266	May	827	44.66	7584	385
*Chinquapin Meadow Lark	C	18	May	734	39.75		
s. Florham Country Gentleman		D. Chinquapin Meadow Princess					
Clover Hill Lucerne's Jane	A	293	May	898	51.41	10339	519
Courtier's Coquette	B	298	May	1132	57.52	11447	523
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride	C	98	May	1208	70.92	4120	226
*Robin Run's Osa Lotta	A	95	May	1715	90.22	5506	265
*Robin Run's Princess	A	365	May	742	47.41	17633	956
Robin Run's Virginia	G	182	May	848	46.14	5523	269
Spar Hill Tulip 2d	G	340	May	586	35.19	7795	406
*Zimalcrest Design's Aline	A	69	May	1730	80.13	3713	189
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
*Afri's Joy of Pioneer Point	A	364	May	110	6.22	10769	515
Afri's Lassie	G	103	May	782	36.38	2644	112
Aletha of Brooklawn 3d	G	349	May	569	36.97	8028	402
Brooklawn Julie 3d	G	365	Apr	510	24.23	8940	428
Brooklawn's Barb	F	328	May	764	31.86	9483	379
Brooklawn's Bountiful	F	311	May	765	36.26	9435	398
Brooklawn's Cassie	F	311	May	641	42.69	7865	456
Brooklawn's Climax	G	44	May	967	42.29	1327	56
s. Brooklawn's Bright Boy		D. Pleasant Plains Loyal Climax					
Brooklawn's Denia	G	112	May	886	38.66	3477	141
Brooklawn's Duchess 2d	G	291	May	578	34.47	6180	336
Brooklawn's Faith	F	250	May	773	41.45	6673	363
Brooklawn's Glorie	G	170	May	821	37.61	4912	210
Brooklawn's Grace	G	116	May	871	41.05	3664	180
Brooklawn's Honeymoon	F	365	Apr	25	1.21	11097	513
Brooklawn's Honeystar	G	166	May	941	43.69	5430	237
Brooklawn's Ida	G	245	May	654	32.33	6011	287
Brooklawn's Kelso Iris	G	276	May	575	30.35	5220	241
Brooklawn's Lantern	G	154	May	699	39.82	3716	197
Brooklawn's Maryann	F	255	May	537	32.72	6088	329
Brooklawn's Peeress	G	167	May	845	43.30	5004	254
*Brooklawn's Polly	B	70	May	1485	63.86	3496	151
Brooklawn's Ralina	G	166	May	605	29.89	3680	160
Brooklawn's Rosebud	G	260	May	776	42.93	7385	351
Brooklawn's Royal Flossie	G	305	May	426	28.49	5441	328
Brooklawn's Sailor Girl 4th	G	138	May	647	30.56	2988	138
Brooklawn's Salem	G	357	May	605	34.67	9269	456
Brooklawn's Senorita	G	93	May	1033	49.60	3157	141
Brooklawn's Sheba Maid	G	303	May	748	42.76	7927	407
Brooklawn's Topaz	G	264	May	613	35.19	6046	314
Brooklawn's Ultra Dawn	F	267	May	610	32.88	6305	331
Elsie Girl of Eagles Nest	A	346	May	563	29.36	8328	405
Fair Field Holly K.	G	217	May	818	41.26	5935	261
Flying Hill Countess Jessemy	G	197	May	836	38.46	5922	260
Helen's Royal Marguerite	A	312	May	555	29.42	9765	456
Heritage Alta	G	253	May	759	38.97	6572	308
Heritage Marie Rose	G	91	May	823	34.75	2510	98
Heritage Ramona	G	286	May	629	35.89	6644	340
Heritage Rose	G	275	May	521	28.95	5247	271
Heritage's Melora	G	233	May	779	42.38	7174	353
Leader's Criterion's Beautiful	F	218	May	862	49.66	6162	318
Madon's Pride of Oldacres	A	338	May	825	46.95	10908	553
Marshallvale Dot	G	127	May	997	50.97	4396	197
Noble Supreme	G	96	May	601	30.83	1975	94
Northerner's Betty Bell	G	50	May	938	40.83	1472	63
Northerner's Kate	G	245	May	628	32.01	5773	277
Northerner's Smith	G	236	May	172	7.90	5828	274
Sheba of Hilldene	A	363	May	741	44.17	9535	496
*Sunny's Verona	A	294	May	892	50.09	9728	505
*Topsy Turvy of Cinchona	A	365	May	82	4.76	9148	511
Valor's Dorothy	G	333	May	523	30.75	7948	406
*Willowmere Antoinette	A	346	May	784	43.87	11607	589
Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.							
Monarch's Ecstasy	G	181	June	892	53.38	5732	320
Monarch's Marion	G	181	June	1029	54.06	6395	342
Monarch's Melody	G	234	June	727	42.93	6061	366
Monarch's Star Blossom	G	365	June	109	7.43	10695	638
Monarch's Verbena	G	108	June	1166	51.78	4232	232
s. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret		D. College King's Pauline					
Secret's Charm	F	234	June	1176	56.96	9082	426
Secret's Helen	F	346	June	813	50.60	10619	657
Secret's Jewel	G	365	June	729	42.46	11513	665
Secret's Lucia	G	150	June	889	46.60	4566	249
Secret's Marvel	G	181	June	1131	63.94	7126	373
Secret's Venus	F	234	June	931	50.48	7386	420
Secret's Veronica	E	176	June	1064	56.52	6240	341
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Langwater Arbutus	F	192	June	722	39.10	5696	299
Langwater Blend	E	217	June	774	44.47	6841	386
Langwater Cynthia	E	131	June	1160	50.37	5296	243
Langwater Elf 2d	G	154	June	628	33.99	4378	196
Langwater Halo	G	316	June	601	34.00	8275	436
*Langwater Lorna	A	294	June	1125	59.30	12715	638
Langwater Tiara	F	327	June	623	31.36	9088	405
Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.							
†En-Dees Belle	A	13	May	537	20.65		
s. Ward Acres Jumbo		D. En-Dees Stella					
†En-Dees Delight	A	82	Apr	922	38.37	3038	129
†En-Dees Hopeful	A	113	May	1331	55.00	4847	196
†En-Dees Netoria	A	92	May	1289	63.19	3686	171
†En-Dees Olive	A	43	Apr	1057	37.85	1478	55
†En-Dees Proud Dame	A	81	May	955	42.41	2487	100
†Jumbo's Jewel	A	36	May	1150	43.38	1342	51
s. Ward Acres Jumbo		D. Rex's Netoria of Wilna					
†Rex's Ozanna	A	29	May	1261	56.91		
s. Imp. Rex of the Fontaines		D. Krysta's Stella's Hopeful					
Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va. ARHT							
†Broadview's Queen Anne	G	294	Apr	458	25.56	5460	283
†Broadview's Rosa Lee	G	269	Dec	312	15.28	7210	350
¶Dairy Maid's Flora	G	297	Apr	284	14.08	5042	237
Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Abe's Daphne	G	365	June	217	12.38	7991	431
*Bournedale Coraletta	B	97	June	1099	42.21	3806	172
Bournedale Dainty Diana	F	99	June	893	54.87	3086	165
Bournedale Doll-Ace	G	318	June	911	46.48	10855	539
Bournedale Frisky	G	273	June	596	35.50	6553	378
*Bournedale Golden Helen	A	74	June	1149	53.67	2891	148
s. Bournedale Golden Majesty		D. Bournedale Princess Pearl					
*Bournedale La Belle	B	162	June	870	49.29	6103	317
Bournedale Pat-Ace	G	180	June	730	35.52	4764	230
Bournedale Winsome Nella	G	181	June	802	44.64	5526	309
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
*Flying Hill Country Flower	A	246	June	1040	49.63	11187	541
Flying Hill Country Jennie	C	303	June	752	42.96	10137	536
Flying Hill Mistress Buttercup	E	216	June	1048	45.92	8129	363
Flying Hill Royal Beauty	E	342	June	484	26.25	10245	503
Flying Hill Royal Gaiety	B	365	June	318	17.00	9814	486
*Flying Hill Royal Highness	A	122	June	1233	50.92	5944	259
Flying Hill Royal Lillian	D	183	June	876	46.25	6471	334
Flying Hill Royal Margeret	G	339	June	866	44.99	11670	542
*Flying Hill Royal Radiance	A	122	June	942	41.19	4922	208
Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.							
*Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance	A	198	June	958	48.32	8425	395
*Liseter Africander's Della	B	158	June	1105	59.23	6522	314
*Liseter Belladonna's Flora	B	137	June	1058	55.14	5669	281
*Liseter Belladonna's Glorious	A	102	June	1261	59.16	4552	206
Liseter Belladonna's Molly	G	199	June	889	42.97	7821	375
Liseter Belladonna's Regina	F	334	June	810	40.13	12689	621
Liseter Hardfast's Belle	G	86	June	748	30.63	2268	98
Liseter Hardfast's Nell	G	86	June	859	40.93	2522	121
Liseter Hardwick's Esperance	E	365	June	100	5.59	8535	458
Liseter Hardwick's May	G	150	June	1123	54.28	6391	286
Liseter Hardwick's Sweet	G	150	June	887	40.81	4906	235
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid	B	365	June	430	23.42	13410	672
Liseter Royal Bella	G	306	June	865	48.28	10068	573
Liseter Royal Belladora	F	334	June	674	41.89	9847	576
*Regina's Africander's Gloria	A	292	June	911	50.86	10679	599
Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala. ARHT							
*Avondale's Patsy's Lib	E	315	June	732	31.95	7783	391
Darlenia of Ponce de Leon	A	187	June	878	37.32	6586	304
Jan of Ponce de Leon	A	365	June	191	8.98	10078	431
Lila of Garden Creek	F	317	June	721	26.69	8026	347
Maybelle of Ponce de Leon	A	162	June	752	33.94	4759	202
*Roscoe's Mab	A	117	June	982	37.12	3993	154
Valentine of Ponce de Leon	A	183	June	918	40.50	7415	324
Wreath of Garden Creek	F	365	May	8	.39	8935	408
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Cherub's Valiant's Bells	A	319	May	940	42.77	11618	521
*Gold Branch G. A. Dolly Evelyn	A	59	Apr	1274	49.33	2529	100
s. Gold Branch D. General		D. Gold Branch A. Dolly Evelyn					
*Gold Branch Glory's D. A. Maid	B	142	May	1148	49.84	5988	280
*Hope's Lily White	A	357	Mar	339	18.57	10241	479
Maywood Bluebell	G	272	May	681	38.11	6701	347
*Maywood Daisy Flossie	A	168	May	1106	52.46	6721	308

*Maywood Dolly	D	61	May	1326	55.71	2572	116
s. Langwater Maywood	D. Quail Roost Dolly						
Maywood Hephzibah	G	350	May	708	42.63	9541	470
Maywood Lily	G	254	May	642	29.47	6565	272
Maywood Penance	G	212	May	822	35.71	5823	256
Maywood Queen Dolly	G	260	May	671	40.43	6647	345
Maywood Rachel	G	244	May	595	34.03	5541	284
Maywood Royalty Jean	G	212	May	928	40.57	6521	282
Maywood Star Regina	G	273	May	550	33.58	6121	342

Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

*¶Golden Noble Dorine	A	205	May	1059	53.93	7716	393
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	E	242	May	978	46.99	8306	390
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	157	May	1290	61.57	6635	342
†Pine Manor King's Heiress	G	125	May	859	42.31	3648	167
†Two Brooks Coquette	F	305	May	678	37.36	8208	422
†Two Brooks Fantasy	G	275	May	774	40.18	7115	391

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Doll of Rose Lane	G	285	May	631	29.63	6549	318
Edith G. of Rose Lane	F	287	May	761	36.46	8055	352
†Kilmac Foam	A	121	May	824	32.56	3436	132
†Merry Marie of Rose Lane	G	197	May	576	22.26	3908	148
Nero's Pat of Rose Lane	G	99	May	938	40.36	3001	138
†Nora of Rose Lane	G	294	May	643	25.67	6620	260
*†Radiance Marie of Rose Lane	B	136	May	951	40.13	4295	187
†Royal Radiance of Rose Lane	F	289	May	633	28.46	6278	279

Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.

Barnstable Bianca	F	192	June	936	41.94	6300	282
Barnstable Duchess	F	261	June	754	35.44	6964	314
Barnstable Flora	E	143	June	806	38.95	3916	188
Barnstable Sheba's Maiden	E	180	May	758	37.23	4609	220
Langwater Bounteous	D	191	June	1043	46.77	7522	341
Langwater Celeste	A	289	June	597	31.40	8674	408

Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.

Brian Boru Beda	F	276	May	1023	41.76	9859	389
Maple Lane Steadfast's Alys	B	151	May	1156	44.88	6136	245
Sunnyholme College Lady	D	61	May	953	44.22	1899	88
s. Princeton of Rose Lane	D. Sunnyholme Fair Lady						

Bedminster Farms, Incorporated, Dunwalke Farm, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Dunwalke Butterfat's Flower	A	120	May	1611	75.73	5912	299
*†Dunwalke Fanny's Governess	A	78	May	1718	72.50	3985	172
*†Dunwalke Fanny's Rose	A	202	May	994	56.70	7449	405
*†Dunwalke Governor's Flower	A	92	May	1462	73.70	4041	194
†Dunwalke King's Buttercup	G	83	May	877	46.22	2419	116
*¶Dunwalke Lord's Belladonna	A	212	May	874	47.58	7295	335
†Dunwalke Lord's Bounty	A	168	May	1179	45.65	6710	264
†Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower	G	42	May	1091	47.49	1394	61
s. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody	D. Dunwalke Lord's Marguerite						
†Dunwalke Melody's Maggie	G	212	May	922	52.67	6628	348
¶Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody	G	305	May	26	1.61	8178	442

Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.

*Dun Wondrin Sally	A	106	June	1413	80.42	5716	300
Eric's Cottie of Brookdale	G	181	June	1029	57.25	6943	348
*Julia of Graceland	C	44	June	1136	60.10	1667	88
s. High Noon of Penn Villa	D. Willow Brook's Julia 2d						
*Romany Woods Charity	B	135	June	1279	71.15	6246	328
*Rosaleen of Brook Dale	C	71	June	1406	69.74	3270	161
s. Willow Brook's Eric	D. Rose Marie of Brook Dale						
*Vanity of Graceland	E	98	June	1067	54.32	3839	184
Willow Brook's Janella	C	204	June	1330	69.43	10602	463

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Annabelle	G	59	May	1287	59.37	2311	111
Coventry Princess Angeline	D	311	May	767	38.86	8679	428
*Coventry Princess Buttercup	B	335	May	944	43.43	11692	517
Coventry Princess Comely	D	365	May	426	19.81	14236	607

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*Ballylin Dutchess	A	98	June	1569	65.46	5665	239
Green Meads Queen Wistaria	E	158	June	1112	45.59	7146	290
Raemelton Corking Bella	G	172	June	643	28.84	4952	194
Raemelton Corking Bess	G	357	June	620	30.98	9931	429
Raemelton Corking Coronet	G	206	June	966	41.76	7275	302
*Raemelton Corking Dayspring	B	191	June	978	37.56	7568	307
*Raemelton Corking Dee	D	276	June	188	9.85	8526	376
Raemelton Corking Mary	G	310	June	434	22.89	5857	285
Raemelton Corking Netta	G	177	June	912	42.88	5500	269
Raemelton Corking Pather	G	79	May	1052	42.62	2529	97
*Raemelton Corking Periwinkle	E	178	June	508	24.05	3869	177
*Raemelton Golden Duchess	A	74	June	1085	41.15	2827	113
*Raemelton Golden Lass	A	110	June	1292	50.92	5126	224
*Raemelton Royal Princess	A	208	June	854	46.37	7919	389
*Raemelton Royal Queen	A	305	June	284	16.76	9707	474
*Raemelton Sunny Mag	A	111	June	1209	51.62	4326	186
*Raemelton Sunny Queen	A	217	June	737	33.57	6948	334
*Raemelton Triumph Bess	B	281	June	476	27.15	6425	311
Raemelton Triumph Coronet	F	206	June	914	45.71	6919	316
Raemelton Triumph Eileen	G	338	June	384	23.97	7054	363
Raemelton Triumph Laurel	G	155	June	844	34.64	4331	173
Raemelton Triumph Madonna	E	331	June	764	40.29	10895	550
Raemelton Triumph Marguerite	F	244	June	354	22.94	5441	279
*Raemelton Triumph Princess	A	365	June	199	13.40	11737	606
*Raemelton Triumph Speckles	C	114	June	1036	46.31	4504	201

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Eastleigh Mavis	C	246	May	735	45.10	7323	420
Evelyn of Hill-E-Here	A	99	May	1653	74.09	5331	239
s. Grand View Ched	D. Grand View Adell						
Ladderlook Debutante 3d	B	204	May	969	42.64	7076	312
Ladderlook Freidanette	F	206	May	960	54.43	6698	342
Maplewood Princess Amelia	A	224	May	875	45.37	7181	355
Otter Meadow Thelma	C	175	Apr	860	45.70	6319	286
†Twin Valley Princess	G	47	May	907	43.64	1360	64
s. Canoe Brook Chief	D. Lane Farm Prince's Peace						
*Twin Valley Topsy	E	304	May	687	42.13	10221	577

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

*Blakeford Ann Lee	D	128	June	1140	51.34	5788	300
*Blakeford Bessie	E	33	June	1548	65.80	1677	71
s. Langwater Ambassador	D. Haven Hills Bessie						
Blakeford Beth	G	132	June	1177	51.12	5317	215
*Blakeford Betsy	E	107	June	1116	50.91	4386	203
Blakeford Elaine	G	249	June	905	48.97	8085	431
*Blakeford Faun	B	231	June	905	45.38	8701	434
Blakeford Felicity	D	242	June	840	41.28	7208	366
*Blakeford Formosa	E	209	June	1192	63.08	9305	525
Blakeford Geisha	G	330	June	632	39.81	8621	501
Blakeford Hulda	G	242	June	775	37.31	6787	340
*Blakeford Katherine	E	365	June	598	29.86	14942	728
Blakeford Lady Peg	G	281	June	721	40.02	7323	373
Blakeford Luxury	G	308	June	647	37.93	7724	406
*Blakeford Peg	A	365	June	199	12.49	13444	724
*Blakeford Revelaina	A	91	June	1736	69.46	5622	268
Blakeford Roxanne	G	185	June	1187	47.50	7860	326
Blakeford Theme	G	91	June	1024	41.61	3411	132
*Blakeford Tranquil	E	121	June	1452	63.47	6184	292
Blakeford Wenda	G	296	June	933	51.62	9797	517
Broadland Cornelia	G	326	June	672	42.35	8359	479
*Haven Hills Bessie	A	142	June	1153	49.72	6446	273
*Reveller's Fanny	A	263	June	501	25.92	9021	438

Boehlke, Wilbur F., Gem View Guernsey Farm, Buhl, Idaho. ARHT

†Gem-View Melba	E	90	May	1370	47.29	4032	163
*†Veraval of Chicona	A	89	May	993	48.27	3015	148

Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

†Wolfpen Nya	F	303	June	730	40.16	7994	391

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

†Wolfpen Anxiety	G	282	June	537	42.54	6037	390
¶Wolfpen Calendula	G	295	June	609	39.28	6607	350

Bradley, Robert H., Lake Shore Farm, Rome, Maine. ARHT

†Lake Shore Anne's Annette	F	113	June	787	42.92	3084	163
†Lake Shore Diana's Rosebud	G	226	June	650	26.61	5165	227
†Lake Shore Sandra's Buttercup	G	303	June	504	27.37	6522	327

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. ARHT

†David's Victoria	G	136	June	510	19.75	2734	108
Frankland Graciela	A	76	June	1536	57.47	3837	158
s. Langwater Gloaming	D. Frankland Godiva						
*Majesty's Faith of Maple Lawn	A	365	June	475	18.91	14374	646
Oliva of El Verano	A	100	June	1583	64.90	5523	222
s. King Masher of Adohr Farms	D. Nina of El Verano						
Raider's Fern of Royal Vista	A	175	June	1285	57.70	8573	380
Rancho Anne	F	332	June	604	31.50	8133	405
Rancho Butterfat's Lady Janice	D	266	June	932	40.38	9551	444
Rancho Judge's Clara	F	176	June	720	37.53	4470	214
Rancho Judge's Giralda	G	174	June	898	34.04	5420	211
Rancho Judge's Lucinda	G	178	June	438	21.93	3349	164
Rancho Judge's Sugar	E	91	June	1314	52.57	4131	172
s. Green Meadow Judge	D. Happyholme Anson's Sugar						
Rancho Legend's Marguerite	G	140	June	718	34.25	3591	162
Rancho Legend's Retta	G	168	June	1034	42.08	5717	236
Rancho Select Polly	G	174	June	562	28.72	4063	180
*Rancho Whiteface Baretta	A	226	June	1194	66.04	10361	510
Valeria of El Verano	A	64	June	1699	57.96	3523	130
s. King Masher of Adohr Farms	D. Thomasita of El Verano						

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Clear Springs' Delight	D	269	May	674	38.87	8763	493
Clear Springs' Ella	E	335	May	544	31.44	9360	486
Clear Springs' Esquire's Daisy	G	217	May	734	36.74	6287	287
Clear Springs' Esquire's Fanny	G	350	May	668	36.79	9197	468
Clear Springs' Fred's Girl	G	81	May	908	42.89	2414	116
s. Maxim's Master Fred	D. Rivelon Royal Joyous						
Clear Springs' G. Fanchette	G	107	May	798	41.30	3288	154
Clear Springs Glorious Ett	F	351	May	678	39.85	11124	593
Clear Springs Glorious Fairy	E	75	May	880	43.50	2175	111
s. Clear Springs' Glorious	D. Mobjack Rose Dimple 2d						
Clear Springs' Glorious Tulip	G	199	May	945	53.43	6756	358
Clear Springs' Gracious	F	365	May	530	33.18	11809	664
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Enola	F	289	May	729	41.96	7688	420
Clear Springs Maxim A. Erline	E	70	May	1081	52.22	2405	123
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Janet						
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Flo	G	258	May	773	44.14	6919	360
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gladys	G	63	May	1103	56.48	2009	112
s. Maxim's Master Fred	D. Gippy Princess Jill						
Clear Springs' Princess Fawn	G	114	May	1037	48.37	3784	166
Clear Springs Princess Fern	E	81	May	817	51.60	2290	133
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Appin's Happy Girl						
Clear Springs' Princess Fifi	G	343	May	688	38.84	9489	501
Clear Springs' Princess Flame	G	181	May	851	44.68	5748	289
Clear Springs' Princess Gaiety	G	120	May	864	47.74	3762	202
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Clear Springs' Dairymaid						
Clear Springs' Princess Gracie	G	221	May	687	42.81	5388	319
Clear Springs' Princess Star	G	129	May	1033	48.99	4917	224
*Fox Dean's Mary Ellen	A	31	May	1420	65.34		
s. Valor's Truce	D. Foxdeans Mary						
Gippy Princess Claudia	C	40	May	1315	63.78	1647	79
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Utmost's Gippy Connie						
*Klondike Nandina	A	199	May	772	46.78	6812	408
Maxim's Ideal's Betty Jane	A	39	Apr	1200	58.24	1524	73
s. Foremost Maxim's Ideal	D. Knight's Betty Jane						
*Noble's Butterfat Anna	C	201	May	1178	56.82	9127	456
*Peg's Rosebud	A	20	Mar	872	41.53		
s. Peg's Maxim	D. Royal Anne's Rosebud						
Pharaoh's Little Maggie	A	95	May	1332	59.04	4477	195
s. Green Lane Pharaoh	D. Lad's Little Maggie						
*Quail Roost Lucky Lady	A	117	May	1383	68.34	5643	281
s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike	D. French Lady of South Lawn						
Riegeldale Emory's Charity	G	365	May	542	34.79	8775	514
Riegeldale Emory's Cleopatra	G	143	May	831	42.66	4380	215
Woodside Foremost Pansy	A	273	May	470	27.82	5976	356
*Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty	C	199	May	1217	54.16	9018	442

Brown, H. H., Glen Echo Farms, Strother, S. C.

Clear Springs' Maxim A. Eula	G	365	Apr	301	19.50	9263	535

Brundige, T. K., Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

Lady Maud of Willa Lea	A	243	May	759	38.11	7589	351
Lady May of Tall Pine	A	243	May	1020	55.62	8915	466

Brundige, W. P., Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

Anne of Cherry Hill	A	273	May	767	41.39	7639	400

Chestnut Ridge Bessie's Sprite	C	196	May	1236	57.25	7760	358

Buckley, Jenny F., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

†Cathedral Champion's Kate	G	305	June	657	39.06	8837	468
¶Cathedral Champion's Rita	F	267	June	749	44.17	7753	411
†Cathedral Etta Rilma	G	95	June	997	37.80	3195	142
¶Cathedral Lass	F	305	June	435	26.29	5542	322
†Cathedral Marcia	G	230	June	492	29.20	4425	245
†Cathedral Queen Rilma's Kate	F	305	June	506	30.40	7493	416
*†Cathedral Royal Beauty	A	101	June	1447	67.31	5196	244
†Star of Homestead	C	101	June	1174	49.91	4478	201

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

Abyna of Stratford Fields	A	312	Apr	595	36.23	9107	466
*Africanus of Woodside	A	151	May	1235	50.40	7051	315
*All Gold of Woodside	D	102	May	1324	73.64	4565	227
†Auburndale Lassona	A	30	Apr	1364	66.17		
s. Maple Glen Sir Lancelot	D. Lass of Auburndale						
Caprice of Woodside	G	168	May	906	40.72	5979	256
Faraway Rutila Ledyard	A	234	Apr	763	36.09	8595	373
Ken Adel	B	234	Apr	857	38.68	8325	345
†Lady Rosebud of Sunnyside Farm	C	19	Apr	757	36.76		
s. King Floyd of Clover Hill	D. Prize Rose of Sunnyside Farm						
*Mannikin of Woodside	A	322	May	726	37.39	10408	487
Mascot of Woodside	A	297	May	987	54.72	10471	546
Melvina of Stratford Fields	A	70	Apr	1064	57.48	2492	134
Middlemarch Beth	C	92	Apr	1152	60.97	3918	211
s. Hindsdale Renown	D. Osceola Ruby's Gem						
Minerva of Stratford Fields	A	317	Apr	804	34.60	11306	453
Modish of Woodside	F	120	Apr	903	53.48	4181	204
Pocahontas of Woodside	A	61	May	1728	77.62	3185	141
s. Indian Ladder Bt Girls Belart	D. Daisy Flossy of The Burgess						
Princess Pat of Melvin Farm	B	298	Apr	547	27.32	8517	371
*Renown of Woodside	A	60	Apr	1408	79.70	2752	156
Rose of Marsh Hill Farm	D	148	Apr	904	45.86	5027	234
Sample of Woodside	G	61	May	1198	54.07	2249	95
s. Vogue of Woodside	D. Africanus of Woodside						
*Sequel of Woodside	A	95	May	1491	71.46	4437	227
*Welcome In Josephine	A	199	Apr	1143	53.74	8151	388

Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Contender's Bella	B	170	June	795	38.96	5147	249
*Contender's Princessa	C	168	June	1188	56.82	6785	342
Erinton Norlandia	G	48	June	1431	53.25	2095	77
s. Broadland Champion	D. Noreleneo's Bertha's Spot						
†Erinton Patricia	F	201	June	669	30.19	5127	226

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

†C. F.'s Countess Rilma	F	251	June	612	33.48	6218	310
*C. F.'s Fancy Rilma Rose	C	132	June	1363	69.69	6313	325
*†C. F.'s Happy Day	C	97	June	1074	50.70	3861	185
†C. F.'s Morning Glory	G	86	June	668	33.23	1922	95
s. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman	D. George's Hyacinth						
†C. F.'s Noblesse Oblige	G	63	June	883	42.31	1954	89
s. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King	D. C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight						
†C. F.'s Rilma Girl	G	259	June	485	27.68	5556	291
†C. F.'s Rilma Queen	G	271	June	560	36.15	5759	335
†C. F.'s Rosebud	G	96	June	808	43.59	2708	140
†C. F.'s Rose Leaf	G	139	June	751	37.72	4178	205
†C. F.'s Scotch Queen Rilma	F	244	June	643	32.56	5655	270
¶C. F.'s Sweet Alyssum	G	305	June	239	13.65	5943	296
†C. F.'s Sweet Dreams	G	78	June	668	35.17	1806	93
s. C. F.'s Lucy's Farewell	D. C. F.'s Rilma Nightcap						

Chinn, Samuel, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Eastlawn White Rose	A	138	June	1170	61.69	5466	269
Marigot of Starr Farm	E	258	June	1255	79.86	11185	663
*Villa-Way Yodle	B	291	June	1204	60.25	12877	588

Clarke, Stanley & Margaret F., Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

*†Locust Valley Genta	D	89	June	1528	67.71	4474	205
*†Locust Valley Rosebud	D	200	June	773	41.30	6461	326
†Rockland Betsy	G	78	June	883	34.28	2237	92
†Rockland Moderate Milkmaid	G	51	June	1029	37.46	1731	71

Cochard, Rex, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

Libensam Bountiful	G	340	May	666	37.33	8452	464

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

*Accident's Elaine of Eliada	E	227	Apr	81	3.65	4358	179
*Bright Cloud of Eliada	A	157	Apr	850	38.69	4774	199
Commander's Alpha of Eliada	C	171	Apr	595	30.19	3447	165
Delight's Glenabella of Eliada	F	216	Apr	689	31.94	5918	239
*Eliada's Butter Maid	A	42	Apr	1647	72.16	2244	98
s. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm	D. Miss Holderness of Eliada Farm						
Maybelle's Mona of Eliada	G	92	Apr	744	39.29	2306	117
*Sequel's Betty of Eliada	A	210	Apr	894	37.22	7750	316
Sunny Dawn's Rosalie of Eliada	F	100	Apr	753	37.58	2612	129
Sunshine's Lulu Bell of Eliada	G	96	Apr	854	46.59	2923	146

Compton, Lucius B. & Lyda, Herbert, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Charm's Cynthia of Eliada	E	25	Feb	766	32.04
s. Monarch's Wizard of Eliada	D. Hillsboro Dictator's Charm				

Cox, Harry B., Est., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT x

†Barnegat Clytie	F	255	June	518	23.73	5797	248
¶Barnegat Crea	G	273	June	633	25.32	6628	282
†Barnegat Cyrene	G	75	June	916	32.45	2445	91
†Barnegat Doris	G	305	June	75	3.60	6995	283
†Barnegat Ellisa	G	138	June	894	41.59	4929	234
¶Barnegat Gara	G	303	June	471	22.15	5745	262
¶Barnegat Gaya	G	233	June	684	28.94	5811	239
†Barnegat Ilma	F	174	June	681	25.75	4910	179
†Barnegat Leto	G	297	June	463	20.15	6159	254
†Barnegat Lorna	G	79	June	809	31.33	2535	99
†Barnegat Vega	G	155	June	745	34.60	4613	184

Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind. ARHT

†Craig's Gypsy Fortune	C	135	May	776	34.25	3416	146
†Dixie Lee of Leafy Lane	E	104	May	1178	57.13	3764	169
†Heather of Leafy Lane	G	71	May	781	36.35	1944	91
s. Genius of Weasel Creek	D. Jean's Foxy Joan						
†Pride's Mission of Leafy Lane	G	111	May	862	42.37	2870	125
†Secret's Gay	B	101	May	1291	66.92	3920	194
†Secret's Joy	A	141	May	804	35.30	4119	165

Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Shamrock's Maud	F	241	June	713	39.58	6984	369

Daubenspeck, Hazel, Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Beauty of Batemantown View	A	120	May	1318	60.65	5620	238

Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Maebryan Coral	G	86	May	805	32.53	2358	91

Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*†Haven Hills Butter Cup 2d	A	52	Mar	1378	66.70	2205	113
s. Ted of Quality Hill	D. Haven Hills Butter Cup						
†Haven Hills Frauline 3d	G	18	Mar	450	22.44		
s. Haven Hills Isabelle's Secret	D. Haven Hills Frauline						
†Haven Hills Honeymoon	G	103	Mar	836	35.15	2772	130
†Haven Hills Hope 3d	F	305	Apr	93	5.01	7928	372
†Haven Hills June	E	305	May	128	6.08	7204	347
†Haven Hills Maid 3d	F	305	Apr	161	10.25	6066	339
*¶Haven Hills Myrtle 2d	A	305	Apr	382	18.32	7623	367
¶Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Euta	F	305	May	419	18.69	8536	372
†Haven Hills Royal Princess	F	305	Apr	308	18.18	6163	332
*†Haven Hills Trillium 2d's Fern	B	82	Mar	1119	53.15	3189	146

Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Dolly Delight	A	133	May	898	42.58	4737	223
*†Haven Hills Fern E.	A	281	May	566	39.35	6500	377
*†Haven Hills Garcia 2d	D	207	May	897	41.66	7601	322
*†Haven Hills Heiress	C	200	May	836	43.30	5980	289
†Haven Hills Helena	G	305	Apr	111	7.61	4716	282
†Haven Hills Iris	F	151	May	933	43.68	5155	237
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Thistledown Margret						
*†Haven Hills Katharine	A	195	May	947	49.07	7313	358
†Haven Hills Kwality Kween 3d	D	157	Mar	608	32.81	4093	205
*¶Haven Hills Mary	C	305	Apr	335	17.71	6998	371
*¶Patrick and Queen's Barbara	A	305	May	440	23.75	8955	461
*¶Valor's Gift	A	305	May	6	.31	5353	279

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

†DeBarry Farm's Florine	G	126	May	490	26.55	2474	117
*†DeBarry Farm's Sovereign Gipsy	A	124	May	863	38.34	3776	159
¶DeBarry Farm's Ultilene	B	185	May	834	40.05	5804	259
†Homestead Reveller's Flo	A	103	May	1109	38.60	4060	150
*†Lady Roxy of DeBarry Farm	A	85	May	1017	40.68	3090	119
*†Monogram's River Valley Mollie	A	305	May	162	7.98	5934	293

Debnam, George R., III., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Md. ARHT

†Driftwood's Elisabeth	D	69	Nov	926	43.10	2122	97
†Driftwood's Madaline	F	251	May	840	38.24	6831	291
Driftwood's Morning Glory	G	276	Nov	780	30.97	10187	427
Driftwood's Nancy	B	365	May	77	4.47	10720	540
†Driftwood's Virginia	C	28	Mar	1086	52.16		
s. May King's Gippy Oliver	D. Palmer's Alma						
†Palmer's Alma	A	94	May	1374	60.19	4336	192

Debnam, Laurette W., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Md. ARHT

Driftwood's Laurette	E	365	Apr	20	1.48	7438	355

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

*Appin's Leah	B	85	May	1459	59.85	4642	203
*Butler Island Fayroyal Anita	B	345	May	697	36.90	11127	546
Charm's Mistress Girl	E	357	May	821	45.19	11540	642
Dinsmore Border Actress	G	82	May	755	30.30	2187	90
Dinsmore Duchess Juanita	E	180	May	982	50.38	6800	348
Dinsmore Ethel	F	288	May	560	31.51	6814	344
Dinsmore Faymost Bertha	F	159	May	788	33.99	4816	211
Dinsmore Faymost Emerald	G	158	May	621	31.98	3518	171
Dinsmore Faymost Gracious	F	316	May	235	15.13	6065	295
Dinsmore Faymost Isabella	G	57	May	1032	38.71	1950	73
Dinsmore Gay Daylight	F	251	May	685	31.55	6590	317
Dinsmore Gay Jessica	F	260	May	620	29.46	6212	293
Dinsmore Gay Noblesse	F	305	May	401	18.01	6338	279
Dinsmore Gay Petunia	F	289	May	581	30.87	7610	406
Dinsmore Glorious Dewdrop	G	164	May	740	30.58	4781	239
Dinsmore Glorious Melissa	F	294	May	1070	41.73	11137	477
Dinsmore Glorious Minnie	F	143	May	840	41.17	4791	211
Dinsmore Golden Fanny	F	285	May	502	25.84	5944	307
Dinsmore Holtra Eunice	G	160	May	801	36.78	4620	232
Dinsmore Holtra Joy	G	275	May	818	38.72	8247	458
Dinsmore Holtra Katie	G	311	May	516	22.66	7131	362
Dinsmore Holtra Laverna	E	365	May	353	15.21	10413	575
Dinsmore Holtra Mazie	G	321	May	586	35.55	6881	409
Dinsmore Holtra Pixie	F	333	May	225	15.11	6054	346
Dinsmore Holtra Tulip	F	128	May	932	45.24	4496	215
Dinsmore Maxmost Iney	G	146	May	579	32.95	3459	176
Dinsmore Maxmost Julia	G	248	May	732	38.10	7209	375
Dinsmore Medico Arlena	F	365	May	435	16.28	9728	466
Dinsmore Medico Louise	F	327	May	512	27.62	8856	441
Dinsmore Medico Patsy	F	365	May	399	17.33	11355	566
Dinsmore Medico Rachel	G	123	May	842	38.06	3803	184
Dinsmore Princess Becky	G	164	May	609	23.96	3680	166
Dinsmore Princess Bonnie	G	153	May	450	20.57	2836	122
Dinsmore Princess Glow	F	263	May	503	22.46	6331	263
Dinsmore Princess Judith	G	365	May	689	40.05	11230	560
Dinsmore Princess Nellie	G	279	May	503	29.32	5652	280
Dinsmore Princess Sallie	G	70	May	701	34.03	1601	77
Dinsmore Princess Susan	G	172	May	619	29.65	3909	204
Dinsmore Valmax Adeline	F	344	May	766	39.27	10711	517
Dinsmore Valmax Darling	G	331	May	555	24.33	7854	383
Dinsmore Valmax Honeymoon	G	153	May	468	23.21	2722	133
Dinsmore Valmax Jemima	G	62	May	879	32.89	1842	76
Dinsmore Valmax Josephine	F	76	May	851	32.35	2346	86
Dinsmore Valor Ruth	G	309	May	305	17.38	7482	325
Dinsmore Virgie	G	134	May	800	42.01	3970	193
Gussie of Belmont View	B	268	May	499	21.22	8163	410
Pine Farm's Ace Queen	F	68	May	930	36.74	2018	84
Privateer's Gloria	G	202	May	790	30.82	5955	261
Resolute Hilda Jean	F	347	May	94	6.04	4448	234

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm No. I, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

*Horse Shoe La Lillian	A	264	June	1160	55.95	13333	638
†Stadacona Ben's Pearl	E	197	June	761	38.35	6213	288
†Stadacona Blueing	G	64	June	1057	49.82	2275	113
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Bluette						

†Stadacona Bromine	G	40	June	772	36.15	998	46
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Bossey						
†Stadacona Butter	G	172	June	813	38.49	5448	275
Stadacona Caroline	G	244	June	233	11.69	5012	252
†Stadacona Cecile	G	63	June	868	40.89	1893	84
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Christmas						
†Stadacona Georgia	G	301	June	707	39.98	7966	427
†Stadacona Liberty Belle	G	290	June	787	36.46	8395	348
†Stadacona Queen Vic	G	73	June	1055	51.39	2473	132
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Quince						
†Stadacona Queen Victoria	G	120	June	784	39.92	3296	149
†Stadacona Regina	G	303	June	609	39.93	6680	393
†Stadacona Ruth Ann	F	256	June	739	36.23	7296	347

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Bournedale Ringleader	G	84	June	1079	63.16	3254	171
Madrey Farm Beau Anne	A	138	June	1293	57.30	5847	265
Madrey Farm Beau Melo	A	122	June	1338	62.08	5669	238
Madrey Farm Happy Melody	E	164	June	1431	68.01	7713	361
Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana	C	143	June	1532	68.52	7756	338
s. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast	D. Faithstone's Penelope						
Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia	D	253	June	1256	61.31	10722	531
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Topsy	A	142	June	1456	77.61	6933	335

Dreyfus, Victoria, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Heweshurst Princess Bonnie	F	69	June	1145	61.87	2621	124

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Leda	A	167	June	900	48.02	6610	329
*Longwood Libby	A	130	June	1331	54.87	6472	289
*Longwood Mabel	A	91	June	1225	42.77	3750	138
*Longwood Mignon	B	56	June	1334	55.25	2440	106
s. Longwood Layman	D. Longwood Katherine						
Longwood Oblige	G	309	June	832	38.23	9178	409
Longwood Ocasta	F	200	June	794	40.69	6487	300
Longwood Octavia	F	218	June	894	43.91	7374	354
Longwood Odetta	G	331	June	691	33.63	8284	411
Longwood Odore	G	236	June	789	38.35	7123	342
Longwood Oleo	G	237	June	687	32.64	6295	304
Longwood Olie	G	203	June	995	48.86	7067	345
Longwood Ollana	F	122	June	966	46.31	4348	201
Longwood Olympia	G	171	June	849	38.37	5306	248
Longwood Only	G	130	June	1107	44.62	5087	208
Longwood Onyx	G	181	June	863	44.44	5895	305
Longwood Oola	G	139	June	818	44.05	3865	215
Longwood Ophelia	G	101	June	790	37.07	3063	138
Longwood Orange	G	107	June	913	48.15	3567	166
Longwood Orbie	G	114	June	814	39.90	3289	142
Longwood Orchid	G	109	June	804	39.88	3200	153
Longwood Oriole	G	69	June	1051	42.46	2520	104
Longwood Pacemaker	G	41	June	895	34.04	1171	44
s. Fairlawn Caesar	D. Longwood Kate						
Longwood Panhandle	G	58	June	854	34.09	1648	67
Longwood Pansey	G	89	June	1015	44.67	3058	122

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Hardwick's Homestead Lassie	D	181	June	816	40.34	5877	288
†Hardwick's Lystra	C	61	June	1189	53.06	2524	115
s. Hardwick's Jumbo	D. Lystra's Creator						
Hardwick's Perry's Mary	G	150	June	697	34.89	3731	180
*Jumbo's Mary	E	228	June	784	43.44	7173	394

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif.

*Escalon Eunice	A	162	June	1045	57.19	6502	296
*Escalon Netoria	A	77	June	1662	73.15	4079	184
*Escalon Patience	A	227	June	1235	63.28	11181	537
Happyholme Ambler's Lily	G	318	June	922	48.78	10044	527
Happyholme Ambler's Susie	E	161	June	1294	58.01	7864	347
Happyholme Baron's Gipsy	F	96	June	973	47.72	3393	160
Happyholme Defender's Cherry	G	191	June	708	36.36	5865	271
Happyholme Defender's Flower	D	227	June	770	38.46	7769	410
Happyholme Diamond Maid	G	365	June	579	29.51	11584	567
Happyholme D. R. Princess	G	227	June	944	40.62	7605	325
Happyholme D. R. Rosie	F	241	June	1014	43.84	8603	388
Happyholme Gladiola	G	302	June	891	38.88	10368	483
Happyholme Lord's Heather	G	337	June	604	32.77	9427	493
Happyholme Lord's Patience	F	202	June	1114	60.84	7836	407
Happyholme Lord's Senorita	F	106	June	1234	57.77	4544	208
*Happyholme Merry Maid	D	236	June	890	51.19	8775	476
*Happyholme Primrose	D	235	June	856	46.44	8855	445
*Happyholme Sol's Mignonette	A	167	June	1071	48.84	7746	304

Emilio, Luis V., Lyneview Farm, Exeter, N. H. ARHT

†Greyholme's Slogan's Dancey	A	161	June	1042	48.48	6409	297
†Howland Reaper's Chance	B	139	June	1098	50.63	5490	240
†Meredith Matrix	E	116	June	687	35.39	2910	137
*†Meredith Sappho	A	50	June	1141	49.64	1841	80
s. Florham Premier	D. Meredith Iolanthe						
†Thompson's Island Laura	C	141	June	783	42.68	4071	199

Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Sue	G	176	May	679	34.31	4522	219
*†Chestnut Ridge Fanny's Sally	A	202	May	741	36.62	7052	311
†Chestnut Ridge Serene Trophy	G	215	May	662	29.61	5226	227

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bright Lad's Chennette	G	258	May	735	33.83	6283	291
Bright Lad's Icicle	G	300	May	536	31.93	5163	268
Bright Lad's Lilac	G	312	May	633	29.16	6665	300
Bright Lad's Mariella	G	222	May	624	28.73	4776	233
Bright Lad's Melody	G	306	May	652	41.49	7953	457
¶Bright Lad's Queen	G	284	May	745	37.28	7010	310
Bright Lad's Sally Jo	G	319	May	719	42.29	7054	373
*†Camp's Petunia Lilac	A	305	May	656	30.21	10381	419
Freddie Lad's Floella	G	133	May	814	44.05	3426	179

Ferrin, C. Arnold, Edgehill Farms, Ogden, Utah.

*Oregon's Wanda	C	298	June	609	34.16	9297	468

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville, Fla.

Klondike Krixsie	G	365	May	271	14.73	11443	596

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

*Caesar's Sarah	C	227	May	1268	54.93	10534	457
*Klondike Nettie Direct	A	236	May	895	40.11	9371	459
*Klondike Verbena	A	215	May	1162	53.13	8923	406
*Raiford's Foremost Lassie	A	162	May	1316	55.28	7460	338
*Raiford's Gay Donabella	E	232	May	653	35.95	6826	383
Raiford's Gaynellie	G	44	May	1051	47.31	1446	65
s. Klondike Gayward	D. Raiford's Holliston Pet						
Raiford's Holliston Pet	A	304	May	498	27.11	6477	342
Raiford's Jessica	G	365	May	423	20.73	7446	350
*Raiford's Little Lady	A	228	May	785	43.77	6997	379
*Raiford's Pride	A	131	May	1241	55.12	5998	262
Raiford's Red Rose	F	261	May	713	31.96	7340	346
*Taylor Cavalier's Clara	A	252	May	847	50.23	8879	437

Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.

*Forges Actress	A	272	June	1022	51.55	10768	544
Forges Afterglow	D	131	June	880	39.97	4379	208
Forges Betty	G	91	June	1161	57.60	3446	164
s. Forges Better Times	D. Forges Sequel Lassie						
*Forges Doris	A	227	June	1153	52.94	10368	495
*Forges Foremost Kate	B	233	June	932	44.77	8863	431
Forges Peaches	G	273	June	532	34.41	6252	324
Forges Pearl's Token	F	295	June	509	34.15	6833	395
Forges Radiance	G	205	June	716	37.60	5543	278
Forges Rosalind	G	181	June	930	39.53	6543	280
Forges Sequel Calyx	E	131	June	993	45.50	4387	209
Forges Sequel Star	A	91	June	1067	48.36	3364	160
s. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel	D. Forges Ruby Star						
Forges Silver Queen	G	198	June	747	36.47	5518	265
Forges Winsome Lass	G	273	June	725	53.95	7615	460

Gardiner, Robert H., Oaklands Farm, Gardiner, Maine.

Oaklands Amiable	G	236	May	908	45.59	7554	361
Oaklands Dainty	G	227	May	824	39.96	6593	303
Oaklands Daisette	A	273	May	802	41.10	8044	386
Oaklands Jester	A	260	May	393	21.61	6811	323
Oaklands Lady Annabel	G	217	May	778	34.70	5840	251

Geddes, F. Bramwell, Manor Shores Farm, Chestertown, Md.

†Driftwood's Elisabeth	D	80	Dec	277	12.89	2400	110
Driftwood's Morning Glory	G	286	Dec	212	8.44	10400	436

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

Ambler's Veree of Gwynllan	B	334	June	261	13.69	10081	483
Lake Delaware Annette	E	157	June	917	46.50	5158	246
Lake Delaware Ginger	D	273	June	1231	63.16	11875	565
Lake Delaware Sequel Pollie	D	232	June	1130	53.47	9963	436
Lake Delaware Sprite	D	226	June	894	46.42	8554	415
L. D. Chimes	G	91	June	1220	58.70	3771	162
L. D. Repeal's Frairies	E	43	June	1374	57.75	1973	82
s. Wolfpen Repeal	D. Lake Delaware Frairies						
Sequel Fairies	D	269	June	891	51.00	9483	509

Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

Bashan's Princess	A	199	June	926	46.61	6135	283
Everdale's Royal Music	A	365	June	253	12.83	7795	380
*Great Hopes Donna	B	347	June	499	21.97	8622	367
†Great Hopes Generous	G	204	June	492	23.34	4088	167
†Great Hopes Grace	G	182	June	612	34.09	3984	183
*Great Hopes Madonna	E	343	June	559	24.83	7984	358
*Great Hopes Maidie	A	313	June	394	18.96	8547	420
Great Hopes Rachel	G	365	June	258	11.79	8309	357
Great Hopes Remma	G	358	June	558	31.16	7207	371
*Great Hopes Rilma	C	325	June	596	31.20	9540	460
*Great Hopes Roxine	E	298	June	789	30.55	9274	370
*Hardwick's Elsie	A	365	June	200	8.98	10216	476
*Supreme's Antoinette	A	365	June	96	4.83	9474	505

Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Alverna's Ultra Babe	G	31	May	828	38.27		
s. Ultrawick	D. Wasteland Alverna						
†Babette's Betty	G	179	May	773	40.60	4933	265
†Greenhutch Easter Lily	G	61	May	644	28.68	1253	54
s. Quail Roost Valor's Standard	D. Dinsmore Eleanor						
†Maxie's Illustrator Nancy	G	232	May	820	41.05	6148	297
*¶Standard's Mistress	B	225	May	1025	49.64	9235	436

Green, N. W. & Sons, Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Bettie's Ultra Maizie	G	297	May	608	37.30	6014	342
¶Chevalier's Ann's Lois	G	304	May	756	31.10	7554	345
†Elda's Linda	G	265	May	573	28.08	5055	251
†Ione's Daisy Dell	F	31	May	824	32.16		
s. Hill Girt Columbus	D. Wasteland Ione						
Lura's Melody	G	253	May	696	39.69	6171	337
†Minuet's Jewel	G	13	May	361	14.86		
s. Hill Girt Columbus	D. Wasteland Minuet						
†Minuet's Marcia	F	31	May	959	39.74		
s. Hill Girt Columbus	D. Wasteland Minuet						

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

Birchfield Anneda	G	283	June	908	42.99	9221	412
Birchfield Hostage	A	299	June	828	37.93	11351	523
Birchfield Monolute	G	283	June	848	44.11	8230	424
Birchfield Monula	G	356	June	870	39.67	10745	492
Birchfield Roselove	E	127	June	1063	60.84	4852	259

Hall, S. C., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine. ARHT

†Portland Confident's Harriet	F	303	June	551	38.14	6632	409

Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

†Oaklawn's Ruby	A	188	May	761	35.43	5658	264
†Uhlevale Millicent	F	249	May	990	41.61	8411	364
†Villa-Way Cardinal	G	190	May	863	41.02	5801	272
†Villa-Way Carmel	F	167	May	980	48.93	5715	302
†Villa-Way Carmelia	G	109	May	911	46.22	3360	158
s. Langwater Caroler	D. Villa-Way Dixie Darling						
†Villa-Way Carolyn	G	186	May	768	36.40	5104	242
†Villa-Way Phillip's Flora	F	285	May	597	29.65	6890	323
*Villa-Way Queen	A	198	May	806	38.70	6674	328

Heifner, Gail E., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

Villa-Way Maryland	G	339	May	880	39.96	8561	386

Heifner, Lucille K., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

¶Villa-Way Thelma	E	224	May	1024	45.91	8367	359

Helendale Farm, Incorporated, Athens, Wis. ARHT

†Bell of Wallstreet	F	297	June	7	.35	6222	283

Helendale Primrose	E	194	June	787	40.15	5297	283
†Helendale Sarco	G	150	June	676	34.14	3357	159
¶Helendale Spray	G	204	June	541	26.15	4176	178
†Helendale Thistle	G	150	June	497	26.12	2502	122
†Lulubelle's Bell of Inverness	G	150	June	531	22.64	2961	125
†Mascot's Delight	G	291	June	608	32.25	5934	276

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile Maxim's Agness	G	187	May	773	40.00	4927	238
*Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine	C	310	May	718	37.45	9213	434
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Adaline	E	152	May	1175	61.12	6005	291
Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie	G	156	May	836	35.97	4750	218
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	E	203	May	858	45.82	6947	333
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Gertrude	E	92	May	880	44.04	2874	158
Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora	G	312	May	838	43.60	8481	421
Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba	G	211	May	663	34.09	4856	254
Croasdaile's Maxim's Ruth	G	187	May	684	36.26	4372	211
Croasdaile's Max's Fay	G	324	May	646	36.67	8269	424
Croasdaile's Princess Annie	G	200	May	906	48.32	6569	330
Croasdaile's Princess Polly	G	138	May	739	46.39	4083	236
Croasdaile's Princess Rachel	G	227	May	668	38.35	5604	296
*Croas Daile's Ruby	A	118	May	1700	73.62	5701	258
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Royalist			D. Miss Viola of Quail Roost				
Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly	B	151	May	1115	55.32	6044	294
*Rosalee of Clover Farm	B	164	May	1210	56.51	6637	307
*Secret's Pearl of Croas Daile	A	218	May	1296	54.83	10101	407

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Elizabeth of Clover Farm	B	151	May	1285	59.27	646	301
Hillandale Bridesmaid	G	151	May	784	38.76	4348	206
Hillandale Golden Margaret	G	250	May	793	43.27	6730	354
Hillandale Ideal Princess	G	298	May	606	37.93	7340	400
Hillandale Majesty's Diana	G	280	May	726	44.32	6611	377
Hillandale Majesty's Mary	G	120	May	865	46.15	3319	185
Hillandale Maxim's Betty	G	136	May	756	35.19	3754	161
Hillandale Maxim's Beverley	G	171	May	836	43.92	4745	235
Hillandale Maxim's Louise	G	218	May	765	40.21	6053	310
Hillandale Maxim's Magic	G	151	May	774	39.97	3894	197
Hillandale Maxim's Mayfair	G	31	May	1020	44.47		
s. Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim			D. Hillandale Majesty's May				
*Hillandale Sparkling Jewel	D	51	May	1384	60.78	2255	105
Hilltop Butterfat Reine	G	201	May	605	35.11	4525	254
*Isabel of Clover Farm	A	61	May	1436	74.11	2827	146
Quail Roost Ideal Glow	C	128	May	967	47.01	4103	195
Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia	G	72	May	1096	56.35	2558	130

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Wakefield Golden Girl	G	75	May	908	48.80	2268	112
Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy	G	176	May	770	39.59	5100	266
*Wakefield Patience	D	298	May	747	46.36	9140	495
Wakefield Prince's Carol	G	114	May	581	31.61	2335	117
Wakefield Queen's Princess	G	215	May	503	29.93	3970	219
Wakefield Sally	E	365	May	359	20.71	12820	674
Wakefield Valor's Anna	G	195	May	825	42.99	5763	301
Wakefield Valor's Gem	F	296	May	615	34.67	7200	371
Wakefield Valor's Victoria	G	151	May	771	42.99	4301	214
Wakefield Willa Lou	G	165	May	823	47.00	5453	267

Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass. ARHT

†Allenholm Winona	G	212	June	324	16.43	3149	158
†Barnstable Crissie	F	185	June	742	37.10	5640	282
¶Bright Blonde 2d	G	305	June	334	16.84	6326	273
*†Cragscut Brunette	A	181	June	905	39.57	6298	288
†Cragscut Coronet's Heritage	G	304	June	305	17.82	6567	320
†Cragscut Coronet's Hope	F	149	June	701	35.43	3960	189
*†Cragscut Dona Faustina	C	258	June	497	26.45	6870	325
*†Cragscut Dona Gracious	E	305	June	238	11.38	6777	286
*†Cragscut Duchess Gardea	C	114	June	1124	52.73	4602	214
*†Cragscut Duchess Gayety	C	113	June	807	40.44	3527	181
†Cragscut Faun's Golden Halo	G	264	June	708	31.44	7304	322
¶Cragscut Faun's Merry Hostess	G	287	June	426	23.03	5751	280
†Cragscut Fayrose Happiness	G	229	June	525	24.23	4816	214
*†Cragscut Firefly	C	286	June	276	11.42	7717	378
*†Cragscut Frolic	B	107	June	1223	53.97	4700	211
†Cragscut Gay Queen Hawthorne	G	176	June	586	29.09	4083	185
†Cragscut Golden Heather	G	263	June	373	20.15	4238	219
Cragscut Golden Holiday	G	296	June	615	32.20	7068	339
¶Cragscut Homespun Honey	G	227	June	358	19.95	3527	185
*Cragscut Prince's Ginger	E	289	June	594	29.55	7756	366
*†Cragscut Princess Floradora	C	149	June	911	51.02	4765	282
†Cragscut Princess Gala	E	237	June	390	18.33	4896	230
†Cragscut Princess Glenna	E	271	June	361	19.61	6193	297
†Cragscut Princess Heartsease	G	187	June	335	18.13	3060	154
†Cragscut Princess Helena	F	303	June	557	33.29	6997	357
†Cragscut Princess Hesper	G	160	June	542	24.36	3933	176
†Cragscut Princess Honeysuckle	G	179	June	498	27.54	3514	184
†Cragscut Princess Honora	G	305	June	195	12.52	4487	231
†Cragscut Princess Ilene	G	212	June	345	20.99	3129	175
†Dreamwold Pauline	G	270	June	601	33.10	7189	344
*†Ken Moonbeam	A	233	June	1142	49.94	9635	410
¶Laudholm Daisy's Dean	F	305	June	181	8.80	6309	285
†Laudholm Daisy's Levity	G	305	June	89	5.12	6983	329
†Laudholm Dawn's Ducie	D	236	June	673	36.78	5849	314
†Laudholm Premier's Christine	D	296	June	209	9.23	5375	236
†Laudholm Prince's Christine	F	305	June	9	.62	5467	270
†Laudholm Will's Blossom	F	305	June	73	4.06	6058	299
†Laudholm Will's Patria	F	291	June	520	33.54	6269	360
†Madelice of Home Hill	C	304	June	278	15.94	7620	365

Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass. ARHT

†Aprille of Milestones	G	305	June	98	5.37	9869	520
Armistice Belle of Milestones	C	168	June	480	27.89	4223	225
†Beatrice of Milestones	G	192	June	684	37.25	4985	244
†Blossom of Milestones	F	195	June	832	42.45	6009	296
†Columbia Gem of Milestones	D	133	June	891	47.24	4402	208
Diana Butterfat of Milestones	E	144	June	892	49.08	4651	234
†Gem's Delight of Milestone	A	231	June	732	40.66	8267	398
Gem's Joy of Milestones	G	147	June	856	46.26	4810	232
†Gem's Scarlet of Milestones	A	294	June	404	21.23	7590	386
¶Golden Rod of Milestone	A	250	June	743	37.57	8200	408
¶Icicle of Milestones	C	276	June	610	40.08	8974	445
†Martha of Milestones	G	195	June	662	38.61	4604	234
†Mississippi of Milestones	G	242	June	690	41.38	6945	366
†Reck Lass of Milestones	G	90	June	759	43.31	2266	114
Ruby K. of Milestones	C	142	June	972	64.17	5336	279
¶Valentine of Milestones	A	294	June	534	33.15	7186	426

Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md. ARHT

¶Foremost Colormaker's Joan	A	212	Apr	756	36.23	6165	271
*†Foremost Colormaker's Snowdrop	A	82	Apr	1024	44.97	2922	134
s. Foremost Colormaker			D. Homestead Foremost Snowdrop				
¶Homestead Bell's Music	E	305	Apr	274	15.59	9424	459
Homestead Bell's Queen	D	283	Apr	583	34.11	5831	316
¶Homestead B.'s Anglea	E	282	Apr	539	34.97	6452	338
†Homestead Colormaker's Diana	A	81	Apr	1056	48.15	2973	132
s. Foremost Colormaker			D. Nanticoke Diana				
¶Homestead Colormaker's Star	B	212	Apr	649	29.44	4940	223
¶Homestead Mona's Bell	C	305	Apr	17	1.01	6996	365

Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.

*Massapoag Rosemel	A	242	June	1155	62.63	11081	545

Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

Hill View Betsy	G	365	May	312	20.61	8568	459
Hill View Charlene Q.	D	354	May	638	43.77	9587	513
Hill View Daphne	G	120	May	1307	48.38	4867	186
Hill View Janet	G	223	May	654	31.43	5028	240
Hill View Valert	G	238	May	880	44.63	6976	375
Honeggerville Delight	G	105	May	884	46.86	3048	148
*Villamere Reiman	A	58	May	1411	65.65	2514	116
s. Ridgydale's Villamere Alert			D. Warrior's Pansy				

Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.

Howland Gallant Eudora	F	84	June	1240	55.55	3329	137
s. Grassland Sequel Model			D. Butterfat's Dorothy				
Howland Noble Destiny	F	365	June	61	3.63	11838	564
Howland Noble Devotion	E	62	June	1221	57.40	2568	115
s. Green Meads Noble			D. Governor's Betty				
Howland Noble Edelweiss	G	61	June	1188	55.02	2351	105
s. Green Meads Noble			D. Governor's Betty				
Howland Noble Erin	G	63	June	1244	49.78	2445	98
s. Green Meads Noble			D. Governor's Rita				
Howland Noble Escape	G	344	June	722	41.46	9218	509
Howland Noble Evensong	G	334	June	866	39.44	10433	485
Howland Noble Eventide	G	344	June	534	32.74	7818	418
Howland's Golden Fantasia	G	69	June	1343	61.68	2988	132
s. Hindsdale Golden Ranger			D. Greenacres Advantage				
Howland's Noble Discretion	E	319	June	661	30.36	11106	523
Howland's Noble Fayette	G	38	May	1152	44.82	1367	53
s. Green Meads Noble			D. Duke's Maryette				

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Annamay of Twin Oaks Farm	G	243	May	614	34.61	5332	305
*Carrie of Twin Oaks Farm	B	73	May	1208	54.40	2894	130
Claire Lady of Twin Oaks Farm	G	212	May	1297	67.97	9250	456
Mabel of Twin Oaks Farm	E	225	May	962	41.30	7101	296
Ruth of Twin Oaks Farm	G	273	May	758	35.64	7390	336
Sally of Twin Oaks Farm	G	329	May	812	39.31	9804	418

Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa. ARHT

Codorun Deliah	C	81	May	615	34.45	1880	104
Fairlawn Denita	F	257	May	377	18.61	5181	222
Flying Hill Countess Isolde	G	232	May	546	28.11	5355	249
Golden's Nonpareil's Betty	C	100	May	877	38.52	3075	142
Gregory's Aggie	E	243	May	588	32.79	5908	284
Gregory's Lucy	B	165	May	806	39.28	5524	256
Gregory's Mary	B	212	May	443	21.56	4228	191
Holly's Prince's Diana	G	100	May	776	30.45	2974	108
Janet's Leader's Kemah	G	100	May	716	31.45	2442	96
Janet's Starlight	G	100	May	828	35.54	3053	110
s. Janet's Leader			D. Valor Toro's Starlight				
Merchant's Redwing	D	100	May	915	37.35	3097	128
R. Gregory's Beauty	A	220	May	898	38.01	8389	357
*Stonehouse Mutiny	D	209	May	891	41.61	7673	317
*Willowmere Marianna	A	83	May	1186	54.57	3232	137

Johnson, Irvina, Santa Cruz, Calif.

†Santa Cruz Holliston Queen	G	191	May	912	39.51	6180	248

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

†Boomerang's Belle	A	126	June	929	45.57	4351	214
*†Golden Ruby of Brookside	A	188	June	855	38.93	6564	307
*†Jewel's Contest	A	91	June	1348	57.69	4205	201
*†McDonald Farms Eda	D	180	June	1131	51.37	7230	321
†Spruce Shadows Becky	E	189	June	779	37.41	4775	231
†Spruce Shadows Gretchen	G	85	June	768	33.06	2176	91
*†Spruce Shadows Heidi	E	114	June	980	37.15	3753	163
*†Spruce Shadows Jeannette	D	212	June	944	36.73	7584	283
Spruce Shadows Louise	G	314	June	370	20.51	5765	274
Spruce Shadows Marie	G	166	June	639	24.22	3711	159
†Spruce Shadows Princess	G	211	June	527	29.15	4430	212

Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

Troutwater Camille of Dr. K.	F	230	May	703	33.08	6095	272
†Troutwater Canira of Dr. K.	G	212	May	625	25.63	6175	254
†Troutwater Cedot of Dr. K.	F	216	May	759	38.72	6191	314
†Troutwater Cheggy of Dr. K.	G	222	May	758	33.46	7060	315
Troutwater Clara of Dr. K.	G	365	May	504	30.78	8754	451
†Troutwater Cynthia of Dr. K.	F	165	May	774	40.36	5147	245
s. Cesor Pharos' Magnet			D. Goldie's Gem of Dr. Kleinhans				
Troutwater Monira of Dr. K.	G	348	Sept	105	5.20	8712	367
Troutwater Saitha of Dr. K.	G	365	Feb	347	21.51	9034	422
†Troutwater Stella of Dr. K.	F	151	May	679	32.60	3955	180
s. Franchester Sepoy			D. Troutwater Maith of Dr. K.				

Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

Aristocrat of Bair's Den	D	320	May	595	32.97	8243	431
*Edna Lee of Versailles	A	233	May	1100	52.07	10051	505
Gabriel's Golden Gift	G	233	May	778	45.33	6836	391
Kitchener Royal Lace	E	222	May	830	42.00	7550	381
Lyroco's Peaches	G	305	May	570	29.53	6844	326
Merry Maid of Bair's Den	D	195	May	880	41.75	7256	321
Pine Manor Chiquita	G	248	May	970	44.44	9006	420
Queen Judith of Old Homestead	F	346	May	36	2.19	9329	430
*Raemelton Triumph Charity	C	204	May	965	51.72	8142	432
Riegeldale Emory's Confident	G	311	May	546	36.68	6765	380

Knight, Eric & Jere, Spring House Farm, Pleasant Valley, Pa. ARHT

*Marshallvale Noble Dairymaid	A	268	June	1340	58.32	13868	570

Konishi, Ben H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Golden Lily	F	182	May	748	33.68	4408	229

Konishi, Frank, Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Tutsie	G	198	May	509	25.73	3816	202

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Hector's Valentine Lillian	F	255	May	595	31.31	5667	261
Indian River Ann	A	223	May	1073	51.96	8585	406
*Indian River Jewel	B	236	May	733	38.06	8223	384
*Indian River Majesty Charm	C	180	May	1187	58.52	7331	353
Indian River Maxim's Flo	E	167	May	1218	56.43	6560	276
Lakemont Colonel's Kitty	G	252	May	759	34.18	8669	358
Lakemont Hollistar's Beauty	F	265	May	733	40.44	6060	326
Lakemont Majesty's Jane	G	131	May	783	39.27	3451	178
Lakemont's Goldie	G	140	May	1194	69.29	5446	286
Lakemont Uhlan's Rima	F	300	May	726	38.01	7986	383

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

†Adela of Lakewood	F	123	May	719	37.72	3617	181
Cesor General's Diane	E	197	May	795	46.05	5625	308
Cesor General's Dolores	F	222	May	911	48.70	6834	350
†Cesor Penwyn's Paulette	G	121	May	872	51.41	3700	213
Rock Creek Darling	D	197	May	1150	59.81	8141	395

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Broadland Glamour	B	142	June	1159	53.81	6050	282
¶Broadland Melanie	F	305	June	116	7.01	7442	388
¶Spencer's Landing Alva	G	263	June	502	30.87	5520	315
†Spencer's Landing Bea	G	305	June	310	20.00	6828	389
†Spencer's Landing Euterpe	G	296	June	680	39.41	8275	430

Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

Green Meads Queen Portia	D	291	May	724	39.40	7741	373
Lane Farm Chief's Welcome	E	329	May	808	45.04	10107	529
Lane Farm Majesty's Miss Betsy	G	365	Apr	408	22.52	10150	530
Lane Farm Perseverance	A	344	May	765	43.18	9876	521
*Lane Farm Prince's Glory	A	303	May	981	53.96	12330	623

Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Bondwick's Sunlight	G	279	May	746	41.33	7688	406
Madrey Farm Bright Fantasy	C	356	May	781	41.31	11070	519

Latshaw, Russell T., Est., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.

†Duke's Eleanor of Sunny Slope	F	235	May	719	45.87	5402	285
*Sunny Slope Caroline	B	165	May	746	35.68	4870	224
*Sunny Slope Irene	B	176	May	783	50.20	6054	326
†Sunny Slope Sunrise	G	243	Apr	638	32.88	5552	269
Sunny Slope Victoria	G	158	May	632	25.57	3714	155

Latshaw, Russell T., Jr., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.

Sunny Slope Justine	G	142	May	867	47.69	4196	206

Laymon, Laura H., Gambier, Ohio.

*Golden Bell of Woodside	E	66	June	1323	63.13	2763	129

Liebers, Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Skyline Laughter	G	115	May	741	43.31	3085	143

Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*†Skyline Diana	E	30	Apr	1014	57.92		
s. Pine Manor Shalimar	D. Skyline's Florabell's Dimple						
Skyline Glory	G	61	May	1068	44.01	2107	86
s. Pine Manor Hercules	D. Skyline Golden Star						
Skyline Grateful	G	30	Apr	959	40.48		
s. Pine Manor Hercules	D. Liberty's Gretta						
*Skyline's Florabell's Dimple	A	273	May	714	37.31	8362	411
*Skyline's Jubilee	A	365	May	422	21.31	13190	623

Liebers, Lawrence & Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline Felice	E	86	May	1154	60.04	3399	167
s. Skyline Monogram	D. Skyline's Fairy						
Skyline Violet	D	33	May	1527	67.97	1598	71
s. Skyline Monogram	D. Iris's Violet						

Liebers, O. H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

¶Skyline Marlene	G	277	May	498	28.66	5606	303
†Skyline Patsy	G	247	May	813	38.55	6607	283

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline's Lustre's Charity	A	286	May	812	43.07	10105	474

Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

†Home Farm Tootsie	A	59	May	1236	52.82	2279	99
s. Freda's Masterpiece	D. Hillsdale Daisy May						
May of Maple Brook	A	280	May	970	48.25	10053	463
*Skyline Cheer	B	151	May	920	49.13	5301	276
Skyline Cherry	G	206	May	829	42.86	6243	281
Skyline Constance	E	187	May	899	53.89	6193	318
Skyline Fayette	C	340	May	953	47.58	13532	590
†Skyline Gift	E	59	May	1173	68.17	2327	122
s. Skyline Monogram	D. Skyline Ginger						
*Skyline Jenny	A	332	May	755	40.85	11721	629
*Skyline Lucy	B	103	May	1520	70.68	5308	228
Skyline Martha	F	319	May	749	44.06	8126	424
Skyline Minuet	G	61	May	1056	48.49	2042	87
s. Pine Manor Hercules	D. Skyline Mayflower						
*Skyline Romance	E	365	Apr	212	13.63	8499	474
*Skyline's Faith	A	300	May	746	33.00	10743	446
Skyline Superb's Levity	A	365	May	753	42.82	13620	664

Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

*Clearfield Beatrice	E	288	June	641	33.60	7195	369
Clearfield Mayflower	F	228	June	734	37.91	6929	344
Clearfield Rosebud	F	253	June	513	24.12	5300	230

Lindsay, Earl T., Mrs., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

¶Aveshurst Stella	F	273	June	638	32.56	6224	299

Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

Red Fox Orator's Faith	G	365	June	410	24.78	9551	517
Red Fox Orator's Hope	G	365	June	191	12.34	11131	564

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

¶Afton's Astor	G	212	May	579	27.78	4911	244
Afton's Delia Rose	F	324	May	660	32.63	7906	396
Afton's Migit Select	G	365	May	489	30.75	9719	492
Afton's Patience	G	31	May	1065	40.60		
s. Afton's Pioneer	D. Afton's Millie's Valentine						
Afton's Patty Dorinda	G	49	May	973	36.00	1430	52
s. Afton's Don	D. Afton's Patty Pioneer						
Afton's Phyllis	G	246	May	791	36.50	6378	303
Afton's Rosie Delight	G	324	May	475	25.50	6729	328
Afton's Ultra Mayflower	G	255	May	785	38.02	7141	319

Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif. ARHT

*†FaEdLy Amelia Mimi	D	172	June	983	39.84	6266	270
†FaEdLy Amelia's Amy	F	246	June	760	35.76	6497	298
*†FaEdLy Buttercup Polly	D	216	June	784	40.79	6483	344
†FaEdLy Buttercup's Sally	E	132	June	791	44.34	3641	186
†FaEdLy Judy Laurie	G	79	June	1028	39.08	2490	97
†FaEdLy Nancy Annie	F	73	June	1101	39.67	2638	95
†FaEdLy Silver Bell's Emily	F	282	June	872	43.18	8202	389
¶FaEdLy Wally's Molly	F	268	June	750	30.63	7124	286
*†Princess Judith	B	202	June	1255	63.42	9368	469
*†San Carlos Princess	A	124	June	1445	62.17	6409	278
*†San Carlos Silver Bell	A	43	June	1144	56.75	1700	89
s. Shuttlewick Dreadnaught	D. Troutmere Silver Bell						
†Wally	A	45	June	1305	46.99	1911	74
s. Coronation King Comet	D. San Carlos Amelia						

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Carolina 2d	G	334	June	1047	49.86	11622	548
Antietam Content	G	73	June	963	48.96	2223	114
s. Langwater Vagabond	D. Royelen's Content						
Antietam Frances	G	365	June	1065	51.05	14360	732
*Antietam Frances Rose	C	287	June	1044	51.81	11407	566
Antietam Julia	G	365	June	709	35.63	9987	503
*Antietam Poundstock	A	150	June	1376	63.06	7730	378

Mack, George E., Quality Farm, Carnation, Wash. ARHT

†Margaret of Highland View	A	135	June	856	49.35	4507	248
†Old Homestead's Nickie	E	69	June	1081	53.98	2626	128
†Old Homestead's Nickole	G	82	June	859	39.72	2605	121
†Riverdale Charke's Sue	D	70	June	1154	47.34	3077	130
†Sadie Mae of Highland View	C	120	June	1237	71.53	5410	256

Maisel, Robert, Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

*†Glenburnie Gold Maid	D	118	May	1298	65.69	5019	238
†Mantua Lupina	G	43	May	920	47.61	1279	66
s. Mantua Ranger	D. Mantua Loretta						
*†Maxwelton's Barbara	E	107	May	1094	51.22	3714	175
s. Hardwick's Count	D. Maxwelton Juliette						
†McDonald Farms Florabelle	G	108	May	1241	49.39	4276	170
†Palmil's Dorothy	E	186	May	799	40.43	5915	273
*Palmil's Fanciful Belle	E	171	May	846	40.97	6311	279
Palmil's Fanciful Kathryn	D	217	May	904	46.19	7231	336
Palmil's Fancy Lady	E	195	May	763	41.43	5929	289
†Palmil's Fancy Star	E	175	May	1136	57.71	7041	325
Palmil's Helen	G	130	May	473	21.98	3222	152
*Palmil's Nancy	E	139	May	792	49.52	4211	226
*†Palmil's Noble Lady	B	111	May	901	50.91	3448	190
*†Pharaoh's Queen of Honey Brook	E	95	May	1019	57.48	3274	159
s. Eden Hill Pharaoh	D. Royal Queen of Honey Brook						
†Regal's Dorthy of Pine Grove	D	305	Apr	96	5.00	8366	372
†Rex's Esther of Pine Grove	F	290	Mar	329	18.17	7121	339
*†Rex's Esther of Pine Grove	D	33	May	1055	49.81	1111	52
s. Alta's Rex of Pine Grove Farms	D. Val's Belle of Pine Grove Farm						
†Rosa of Brookside Farms	D	95	May	1085	66.74	3677	209
s. Bertha's Bub of Mondamin	D. Azubah of Riverbrook						
†Woodlands Quadroon	A	276	May	883	45.17	9386	449
†Woodlands Rocherie	A	142	May	1032	50.58	5390	252
Woodlands Taffy	E	172	May	889	48.74	5468	259

Mandeville, Warren R., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

Douchas Pollyanna	E	151	May	758	41.71	4169	197
Springbrook Goldie	A	227	Mar	749	42.36	6964	357
Springbrook Regulator's Gem	G	294	June	713	38.10	7267	374
Springbrook Sequella	E	220	June	839	44.41	6903	351

Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Sunnydale's Charm	G	234	May	667	30.64	5630	259
†Sunnydale Sevene	G	180	May	630	27.28	4217	187

Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Sunnydale's Camay	G	273	May	404	23.67	4418	233
†Sunnydale's Camillia Dream	G	305	May	170	9.51	4675	232
*†Sunnydale's Carolan	B	80	May	1175	49.13	3217	141
†Sunnydale's Carol Dream	G	305	May	355	22.54	5495	312
†Sunnydale's Cassie	G	305	May	207	10.27	5981	262
*†Sunnydale's Colee	E	269	May	624	32.89	6576	356
*†Sunnydale's Colo.	B	194	May	726	35.91	5323	275
†Sunnydale's Cora	G	190	May	638	28.72	4427	196
*†Sunnydale's Dottie	A	100	May	1147	48.54	3763	175
†Sunnydale Silverlust	G	100	May	701	32.54	2457	105
†Sunnydale Silvia	G	182	May	627	36.62	4446	219

Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.

†Bay State Velna	F	264	June	697	30.97	6567	310
Bay State Venetia	F	273	June	711	38.58	7619	416
Bay State Vesta	F	310	June	759	38.29	9516	432
Bay State Victory Maid	F	303	June	766	35.18	9478	426
Bay State Vinita	F	326	June	413	33.64	7576	459

McCauley, Doris A., Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Thatch Meadow Tilly	E	77	May	1061	49.77	2869	128
s. Eden Hill Patriot	D. Thatch Meadow Topsy						

McCauley, Ralph A., Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Charm's Dot of Viewsite Farm	C	98	May	1154	46.65	3774	158
†Conclave's Norean of Viewsite	G	92	May	687	32.06	2160	99
†Fox-deceived Radiance 2d	A	138	May	966	45.99	4856	219
†Verbenia's Hope	C	147	May	1143	53.06	5792	273

Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa. ARHT

†Friendship Grand Ondine	E	57	June	1093	49.21	2080	91
*†Halmar Betsy	F	59	June	858	36.38	1787	75
*†Halmar Duchess	A	60	June	788	44.92	1824	99
*†Halmar Penney	C	143	June	826	38.26	4501	221
†Halmar's Priscilla	E	158	June	689	36.11	4258	214

†Halmar Suzanne	G	246	June	608	33.22	6932	329
*†Halmar Swanee	C	218	June	688	34.27	6185	302
†Warel Marigold	E	41	June	1085	47.43	1510	68
s. Valencia's Moonlight	D. Janie Rose of Maple Heights						

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farm, Freehold, N. J.

*Bancroft Acres's Kathlein	E	365	Feb	116	6.00	12666	613
†Big Boy's Beauty of Sepascot	A	186	May	1169	69.73	7624	417
*†Blakeford Betty	A	115	May	1473	68.20	5585	251
s. Langwater Reveller	D. Hardwick's Bessie						
†Bradford's Raven	C	109	May	1427	72.95	5226	255
s. Cowham Farm Squire	D. Bradford's Hannah						
†Bradford's Sunbeam	E	120	May	1472	80.25	5954	297
s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm	D. Bradford's Quiz						
¶Brooklawn Merle	E	281	Apr	376	20.41	7033	379
†Brooklawn's Brandy 2d	D	111	May	1215	60.16	4424	220
s. Rockingham Northerner	D. Brooklawn's Brandy						
¶Brooklawn's Czarette	E	305	May	74	4.76	8039	459
†Brooklawn Sheba	E	305	May	467	26.94	9704	524
*†Brookmead's Image	C	305	Apr	63	3.45	12937	606
*¶Buttersta of Hickory Grove	A	273	Apr	167	8.37	11747	536
Dawn of Pipestone Creek	E	335	Dec	620	28.49	10853	451
†Donabelle Susan of Niles	A	116	May	1332	72.77	5202	272
s. Nanette's Gerald of Niles	D. Lila Donabelle of Niles						
*†Hardwick's Actress	A	108	May	1747	78.81	5860	260
s. Mixter Hardwick	D. Brockton's Actress						
¶Heritage Sybil	G	273	May	768	44.72	7518	358
*¶Honeybell's Helen of Playhaven	A	263	May	924	49.91	8625	483
*¶Landhome's Geaneen	C	242	May	1188	59.30	9492	467
†Longlands Belle	D	23	May	1008	42.15		
s. Dunwalke Lady Rose's Butterfat	D. Victoria's Belle of Gilbert						
†Meadow-Gold Rosabell	E	300	Apr	957	54.84	11800	618
*†Meadow-Gold Rose Carol	A	217	May	1076	55.97	8217	403
¶Meadow-Gold Starlight	E	305	Apr	97	6.36	8338	484
†Meadow Spring Amanda 2d	E	305	May	409	23.73	8740	458
†Meadow Spring Billy's Amaline	D	305	May	83	4.69	8929	434
†Meadow Spring Hebe	E	242	May	584	32.60	6196	290
†Meadow Spring Lulu	G	298	Apr	689	44.92	9881	580
*†Meadow Spring Sunshine	C	288	May	1002	54.34	10115	539
Northern Maid	G	365	Jan	214	10.04	10026	486
†Peerless' Patroness	F	61	May	1305	71.26	2387	130
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Patroness of Cinchona						
¶Playhaven C. Hannah	C	204	May	947	43.22	7730	370
†Playhaven Pauline	B	243	May	1340	59.80	11263	527
†Playhaven's Y. Leontine	C	10	May	396	21.25		
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Leona P. of Thornwood						
¶Playhaven Y. Geraldine	C	210	May	1147	52.67	8599	371
¶Polly's Duke's Nedda	D	217	May	737	42.18	6460	336
*†Polly's Pansy of Meadow Lane	A	27	May	1457	60.47		
s. Flash of Tamarack Ridge	D. Knollnook Polly						
Red Fox Orator's Rosalie	G	330	May	761	46.84	9062	510
†Rhodora Faithful's Elsbeth	B	20	May	874	43.88		
s. Cesor Queen's Faithful	D. Upjohn Richland Farms Spottie						
*Rosamond's Lindy Yarico	B	365	Nov	63	3.43	9762	497
¶Royal Prosperity's Anita	B	262	May	764	43.55	9266	508
*†Shy Ann of Bancroft Acres	A	175	May	1107	59.92	7133	350

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Broadland Rhythm	D	365	June	671	38.18	12078	682
*Gerar Roxena 2d	A	77	June	964	53.82	2645	148
s. Gerar Herald 3d	D. Gerar Roxena						
*Glencoe Paradise Beth	E	137	June	1042	45.54	4787	201

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

Langwater Hazel	B	193	June	1302	64.71	7899	381
†Whimsy Annabell Lee	E	149	June	1101	58.37	5859	303
Whimsy Clover Blossom	G	55	June	1323	52.16	2379	93
s. Coronation Nobleman	D. Whimsy Clover Patch						
Whimsy Devotion	G	61	June	1252	56.98	2421	112
s. Langwater Challenger	D. Langwater Hazel						
*Whimsy Griselda	A	74	June	1778	81.46	4222	212
s. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm	D. Whimsy Welcome						
Whimsy Muskrose	F	365	June	283	18.30	11765	668
†Whimsy Whippoorwill	A	122	June	1507	73.88	6306	302
Whimsy Wistaria	G	239	June	1339	66.43	10544	495

Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT

†Beatrice of Valley Pride	F	210	Apr	568	33.27	4874	252
†Bluebell of Valley Pride	G	297	Feb	274	13.83	7613	367
†Cloverleaf Dixie	G	304	Jan	244	15.62	5894	350
†Delight of Valley Pride	G	234	May	1114	63.84	7438	392
†Hogarth's Double Daisy	C	219	May	929	44.13	6335	315
†Marsland's Pride	A	269	May	974	36.55	8794	345
†Sue Ann of Valley Pride	G	259	May	799	44.85	6593	329
*Valley Pride's Princess Cora	B	87	Feb	1312	64.98	4221	207
s. Chuckanut Solicitor	D. Marymoor Princess Phyllis						
†Wandamere Radiant's Erma	G	214	May	762	42.68	5206	251

Mills, James O., Wood Lawn Farm, Mooresville, Ind. ARHT

Wood Lawn Rexogladys 2d	A	36	Mar	1487	71.83	1674	80
s. Wood Lawn's Monadorothy's Duke	D. Wood Lawn Rexogladys						
Wood Lawn's Counteaster 2d	A	15	Mar	474	28.19		
s. Wood Lawn Masher Combination	D. Wood Lawn's Counteaster						

Mills, Wallace O., Wood Lawn Farm, Mooresville, Ind. ARHT

Shady Nook Masher's Tilda	A	70	Mar	1110	52.10	2588	116
Wood Lawn Duke's Finis	B	71	Mar	1163	52.46	2548	117
s. Wood Lawn's Monadorothy's Duke	D. Wood Lawn Star Finis						
Wood Lawn Rexmaiden 2d	A	86	Mar	1005	58.12	3083	160

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT

Longacres Superba	F	314	May	689	42.91	8586	446
Meadow Lodge Rosetta	E	331	May	659	33.63	7738	376
Sunnymede Chancellor's Norene	G	308	May	729	38.51	7921	410
Sunnymede Dixie Fairy	A	365	Apr	188	10.66	8488	406
s. Sunnymede Dixie Royal	D. Sunnymede Juvis Brown Fairy						
Sunnymede Rockne's Dixie	F	194	May	747	35.43	6273	297
Sunnymede Warrior's Lucky	G	134	May	946	48.46	4444	215

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*†Convent's Bambino	E	111	June	1204	63.82	5022	277
*¶Convent's Caresse	A	303	June	467	21.68	8195	354
†Convent's Coralie	F	212	June	696	35.36	5130	257
†Convent's Geranium	F	228	May	698	39.73	6082	334
†Convent's K. Butterfly	G	119	June	1110	47.19	4559	207
†Convent's Primula	F	271	June	455	24.02	5760	297
Great Elm Pixie	F	212	June	573	36.52	5193	296
*†Meadow Spring Beatrice	A	150	June	1245	51.68	7224	329

Moses, Dale D., Elm Grove Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

*Dicta's Nancy of Manitou	C	201	Oct	930	49.20	7339	390
Mystery of Manitou	A	365	Oct	30	2.04	10944	552
Sarah's Della of Elm Grove	G	340	Feb	465	28.00	8222	385

Muller, Erwin, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, San Carlos, Calif. ARHT

*†Fir Ridge Dana	A	151	May	935	46.03	5353	231
†Troutmere Baroness	A	57	May	1147	49.93	2166	94
s. Troutmere Honorable James	D. Troutmere Bessie						
†Troutmere Eda	A	20	May	963	39.02		
s. May Rose Cherub	D. Troutmere Etta						
†Troutmere Lola's Lucy	G	81	May	746	35.44	2096	85
s. Shuttlewick Dreadnaught	D. Troutmere Lola						
†Troutmere Stella's Sussie	A	182	May	850	40.80	5494	245
†Troutmere Tessie	A	61	May	990	37.14	1952	73
s. Troutmere Colonel Lindbergh	D. Troutmere Tena						
†Troutmere Viola's Verna	D	233	May	723	35.94	5979	257
†Troutmere Vivi	G	111	May	686	37.23	2803	145
†Troutmere Zela	A	22	May	953	33.85		
s. Troutmere Surprise	D. Troutmere Zamia						

Murphy Products Company, Murvale Farm, Burlington, Wis.

*†Bessie of Berendsendale	A	305	Nov	188	12.17	10485	553

Neill, Robert, Neilane Guernsey Farm, Sandusky, Ohio. ARHT

Villa-Way Applebud	A	77	June	1159	46.74	3085	133
s. Marcus of Cedar Grove	D. Daisy's Midget of Maple Grove						

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

Archdale Audrey	G	365	Apr	267	17.18	7024	423
Archdale Dolly	F	342	May	338	22.50	5028	286
Archdale's Daisy	F	365	May	95	5.95	5497	320
Lady Virginia Dare	A	365	May	334	16.15	8653	401

Nevin, T. W., Orchard Grove Farm, Long Eddy, N. Y. ARHT

†Orchard Grove Play Buta	G	243	May	663	33.79	5353	249
†Orchard Grove Play Kate	F	218	May	692	36.03	5196	264
†Orchard Grove Play Martha	F	305	May	160	9.71	6031	315
¶Orchard Grove Play Mollie	G	252	May	737	30.97	5618	214
†Orchard Grove Valor's Myrtle	F	294	May	723	40.89	6842	351

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer-Lick Claire	F	305	June	618	33.14	8546	453
†Deer-Lick Geraldine Farrar	G	157	May	566	29.44	2954	153
Deer Lick Gretchen	E	305	May	469	30.54	7997	456
†Deer-Lick Mary Howard	F	41	June	877	40.80	1126	54
*†Douglaston Lady Marie	A	30	June	1186	64.04		
s. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place	D. Douglaston Duchess Marie						
*†Douglaston Princess Sophia	A	281	June	916	56.02	8998	514

Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Golden Princess of The Glen	G	168	June	1112	49.71	6586	276
Night Lady of The Glen	G	86	June	1361	54.20	3838	145
Snow White of The Glen	C	89	June	1553	78.29	4872	235
Wiffy Piffy of The Glen	F	365	June	656	37.46	11013	576

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.

Nakota N. Faithful	F	333	June	148	9.62	6366	311
Nakota N. Hettie	E	96	June	638	34.98	2248	116
Nakota N. Isabel	G	365	June	70	4.19	6810	364
Nakota N. Jean	E	83	June	757	38.83	2155	120
s. Boulder Bridge Noceleau	D. Nakota Clara						
Nakota N. Kay	F	98	June	814	36.26	2851	138
Nakota N. May	G	273	June	440	28.49	5587	284

Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

†Golden of Oberland	G	194	June	662	34.44	5033	230
†Oberland Polly Pride	E	66	June	947	41.12	2220	103
s. Cadet of Halfred Farms	D. Pollyann W. W. B.'s Girl						
†Oberland's Favorite	D	88	June	1000	47.83	3285	158
s. Cadet of Halfred Farms	D. Titania's Noble Queen May						
†Oberland's Favorite Daisy	G	212	June	609	34.71	5130	253
†Oberland's Favorite Hieda	F	301	June	475	27.65	5725	309
†Oberland's Hiera	D	231	June	824	37.51	7432	370
*†Pollyann W. W. B.'s Girl	A	276	June	737	36.21	8009	352

Ober, Lloyd E., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. ARHT

†Oberland's Modesty	G	273	June	679	30.65	7449	306
†Valleevue Doreen	A	287	June	523	26.23	7958	381

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Gaylord's Beauty's Nadine	G	200	June	839	31.08	6293	241

Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clovertop Adorable	G	174	June	674	34.01	4679	245
Clover Top Emily	D	297	June	894	39.34	10049	438
Clovertop Eola	G	211	June	961	42.30	6898	317
Clovertop Eve	G	95	June	1077	43.19	3583	144
Clovertop Starlight	G	335	June	690	32.93	7141	336
Clovertop Tilly	G	290	June	738	41.33	7657	383
Laura's Nasturtium of Ellwood	A	114	June	948	43.71	3676	161
*Rancho Nicasio Champ's Lora	A	124	June	1374	51.28	6185	230

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.

Sunny Valley Fairy Queen	E	242	May	973	48.50	7525	359
Sunny Valley's Deelte	F	232	May	668	37.25	6735	335
Sunny Valley's Favorite 2d	F	241	May	971	53.23	7806	376

Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Calumet's Mardell	A	305	May	28	1.46	11072	574
†Center State's Vaillant Roberta	A	305	Apr	718	33.75	11811	515
†Cherry's Tillie Mae	A	150	June	930	40.48	5432	227
†C. M.'s Farm Jubilee	G	305	June	529	23.87	7530	344
†Goldridge Corona	F	158	June	973	50.62	5553	253
†Nodrog Merry Valnedda	G	170	June	903	35.25	5216	225
Trixie's Sweet Pride 2d	A	174	June	968	55.97	6545	340

Rasmussen, William J., Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

†Arizona Farms Hula	D	86	May	1290	48.91	3989	140
†Arizona Farms Maddina	D	86	May	1540	70.10	4344	191

†Arizona Farms Rena	A	120	May	892	47.05	4669	186
†Little Ranch Blossom Ann	A	86	May	1102	41.35	3215	136
†Little Ranch Serena	A	168	May	990	39.62	6217	238

Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Clare of Meadowlane	G	273	May	1095	55.00	9334	461
Meadowlane Donna	A	335	May	854	44.51	10446	510
*Meadowlane Irene	A	159	May	1483	76.12	7834	405
*Meadowlane Maiden	A	355	May	786	35.76	11852	526
Meadowlane Mollie	G	290	May	1022	49.10	10174	500
*Meadowlane Nettie	A	37	May	1656	73.53	1942	88
s. Norwood Benedict	D. Imp. Majestic's Honoria						
*Meadowlane Susanna	A	87	May	1692	76.66	4691	214
Meadowlane Virginia	F	273	May	971	52.45	9473	483
*Norwood Helen	A	325	May	1132	59.54	14684	724
*Norwood Rosalie	A	365	May	252	12.10	12618	629

Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Leetonia, Ohio.

†Elmbeth Golden Charm	G	237	May	850	42.08	6795	295
†Elmbeth Lucky Star	G	251	May	606	36.10	5411	284
†Guern-Zalee's Suzetta	A	61	May	1240	44.66	2426	97
s. Franchester Shadrack	D. Guern-Zalee Suitsus						
†Lincoln Way Sturdy Rose	A	109	May	1574	60.61	5880	227
†Raemelton Golden Plum	A	49	May	1470	61.77	2302	96
s. Chedco Laddie	D. Raemelton Ruth						
*†Sailor's Lucky Joyce	A	58	May	1440	64.80	2595	132
s. Guern-Zalee Sailor	D. King's Lucky June						
†Sailor's Wonder Sarah	A	46	Apr	1040	46.31	1596	71
s. Guern-Zalee Sailor	D. Wonder's Easter Sue						
†Yeoman's Fairy Diva	E	196	May	688	38.89	5025	247
†Yeoman's Lucky Fairy	E	237	May	816	45.71	6917	341

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Royal's Gem	G	220	June	1087	59.50	8999	451

Rines, Mark P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Avis	G	316	June	1076	55.87	12523	624

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Mck. Charlotte	G	125	May	1003	48.57	4288	204

Rowland, George R., Rockinghorse Farm, Brookfield, Mass.

Hilltop Butterfat Ruth	C	355	Apr	376	19.95	8983	472
*†Maple Lane Monarch's Clover	A	304	Mar	317	18.30	7773	427
†Rockinghorse Mini	E	68	May	897	43.43	2035	98
s. Rocking Horse Merrymaker	D. Rockinghorse Irene						

Rumgay, L. L., Monte Rosa Guernsey Farm, Oregon City, Oregon.

*†Majesty's Daisy of Traverdale	A	272	May	886	40.23	10476	470
†Monarch's Prue of Monte Rosa	A	70	May	1268	62.02	2803	134
s. Fir Ridge Ultra Monarch	D. Prue of Monte Rosa						
†Prudence of Monte Rosa	D	191	May	923	47.93	6216	303

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Dionne	F	347	May	850	40.47	10530	492
Willowmere Marie	F	365	May	442	21.94	12474	589
Willowmere Nannette	A	346	May	926	47.34	12262	581
*Willowmere Susanna	A	326	May	1040	48.60	12793	556

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Arabella	E	147	June	1089	46.08	5676	245
Charlescote Hawthorn	D	197	June	1075	55.72	7518	380
*Charlescote Holly	C	283	June	1212	67.89	11864	652
Charlescote Mistletoe	F	227	June	818	44.76	6561	356
Charlescote Moonflower	G	172	June	848	37.94	5305	236
*Charlescote Patience	A	118	June	1435	71.94	6222	285
*Charlescote Peggotty	A	140	June	1637	85.64	7970	442
Charlescote Prank	G	201	June	1038	49.72	6820	320

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Honey Brook's Christmas Belle	C	61	June	1535	75.09	2945	144
s. Langwater Honey Brook	D. Fenella's Dolly of Pleasant View						
Spar Hill Alumroot	G	141	June	955	45.68	4535	221
Spar Hill Aster 2d	G	301	June	878	46.30	9582	502
Spar Hill Bleeding Heart	G	111	June	1199	51.59	4477	199
Spar Hill Dandelion	E	48	June	1036	40.83	1605	63
s. Coronation King's Heir	D. Westmont Spotswood's Amanda						
Spar Hill Delphinium 2d	G	111	June	1033	51.06	4091	208
Spar Hill Hyacinth 2d	G	181	June	1183	57.05	7253	342
Spar Hill Mignonette	G	316	June	937	42.75	10713	464
*Spar Hill Morning Glory	C	360	June	1090	49.09	14674	654
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 2d	G	298	June	960	53.19	9798	521
*Spar Hill Sunflower	A	216	June	1282	75.13	9973	518
Spar Hill Sunflower 2d	G	122	June	862	51.31	3572	199
Spar Hill Sweet Pea 2d	G	308	June	701	45.12	7648	449

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Alpha	F	186	May	717	31.93	4165	191
†Bonneville Betty	F	214	May	651	36.11	4495	272
*†Bonneville Clem	E	140	May	1259	56.91	5757	262
*†Bonneville Harriet	C	223	May	765	35.07	6573	300
†Bonneville Klem	G	210	May	715	40.88	4918	275
*†Bonneville Vander	A	189	May	804	38.13	6042	281
*†Bonneville Verna	A	40	May	1588	63.23	2021	80
s. Bonneville Andy	D. Bonneville Virginia						

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

Blakeford Cygnet	G	365	Apr	232	14.13	11296	603
Crum Creek's Gold Helichrysum	D	151	Apr	804	39.34	5045	238
Dreibelbis' Levity Rosie	G	191	Apr	619	31.96	4843	239
Gracie Merry of Lindendell	C	67	Apr	1070	56.72	2490	119
*Holly's Ideal of Edgewood	A	87	Apr	1471	57.38	4442	184
s. Holly's Prince Select	D. Ideal of Edgewood Farm						
Ideal Brightness	G	41	Apr	1158	49.24	1515	64
s. McDonald Farms Champion	D. Ideal Beauty						
Ideal Cecelia	G	67	Apr	968	48.34	2169	97
s. McDonald Farms Champion	D. Ideal Isabelle's Queen						
Ideal Champion's Dorothy	G	69	Apr	722	33.28	1769	73
Ideal Marigold	E	152	Apr	899	43.90	4906	217
Ideal Pretty	G	48	Apr	1015	41.83	1509	66
s. McDonald Farms Champion	D. Ideal Pansy						
Jewel of Elk Manor	F	69	Apr	978	45.71	2232	101
*Longwood Maggie	B	151	Apr	1226	62.08	7643	362
Longwood Olga	G	190	Apr	705	44.24	5656	304
*Marshallvale Ariel	B	115	Apr	1110	52.40	4760	233
Pebble Hill Ariel's Abbie	G	69	Apr	968	40.67	2207	89
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Roberta	G	365	Apr	61	4.04	10317	575
Pebble Hill Mae Belle	F	350	Apr	573	29.74	9347	443
Pebble Hill Tiara's Gift	G	349	Apr	590	28.79	10764	493
Primrose of Elk Manor	G	158	Apr	830	41.36	4948	231
Quincy Bright Lady	E	89	Apr	907	45.57	2757	142
s. Rockingham Bright Star	D. Quincy Bulwark First Lady						
*Sylvan Glen's Princess	A	365	Apr	453	27.33	11432	601
Valleywood Brightness	G	363	Apr	417	20.83	8303	366
Valleywood Debutante	G	310	Apr	741	36.68	9173	423
Valleywood Kindness	F	283	Apr	585	34.56	6674	338
Vision's Elda of Pine Grove	E	161	Apr	722	36.83	4426	501

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT

†Top's Kitty of Grassy Grove	F	254	May	762	43.45	6516	382

Shore, R. D., Est., R. D. Shore Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C. ARHT

Allen's Maxim Girl	G	247	May	650	33.19	5577	305
*Cabin Hill Lucerne's Girl	A	276	Apr	454	24.46	6594	369
Challenger's Bloom	A	186	May	875	36.79	5946	270
Chief's Pet	A	145	May	1407	53.76	6627	275
Comet's Mavourneen	G	350	May	852	35.55	10008	436
Royal Oak's Edna	A	199	May	925	43.42	6733	314
Uncle Sam's Bess	G	151	May	935	43.21	4379	186
Uncle Sam's Dimple Bloom	A	220	Mar	383	18.00	6062	292
Uncle Sam's Linda Bloom	C	167	May	1054	46.40	5698	290

Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

Hawpatch Carol's Charlotte	D	236	May	804	37.91	7434	335
†Hawpatch Elberta	E	14	May	472	22.01		
s. Rockingham Brilliant Brother	D. Hawpatch Barbara Elaine						
Hawpatch Elsie Etta	F	100	May	905	39.37	2824	125
Hawpatch Fern's Florine	F	214	May	739	42.50	5559	311
Hawpatch Fortune	F	226	May	694	37.83	5540	303
Hawpatch Laura Lane	D	34	May	1148	50.76	1247	55
s. Rockingham Brilliant Brother	D. Hawpatch Sylvia Lorraine						
Hawpatch Lottie	A	89	May	1417	68.18	4243	198
Hawpatch Viola	A	44	May	1579	71.56	2189	98
s. Rockingham Brilliant Brother	D. Hawpatch Mabel Ellen						

Smith, Joseph W., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

*Libensam Master's Carol	C	52	May	1410	61.79	2439	112

Smith, Joseph W. & Todd, Virgil L., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

*Kathleen of Boulder Bridge	A	46	May	1490	64.69	2236	101
Normandy Rotha	F	182	May	1146	51.59	6977	305
Pleasure's Valentine Flower	A	105	May	1175	51.12	4130	184

Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*†Our Secret of Spencer Farm	A	255	May	712	37.47	7435	368
s. R. D.	D. Secret R. of Spencer Farm						
†Spencer Farm Caromel C.	E	98	May	629	31.28	2129	102
s. Spencer Farm R. D. Cato	D. Spencer Farm R. D. Caromel						
†Spencer Farm Ola Z.	F	13	Nov	400	17.72		
s. Spencer Farm R. D. Zeno	D. Spencer Farm Rex Ola						
†Spencer Farm R. D. Star	B	305	Jan	8	.51	7056	355
†Spencer Farm Royal Augusta	F	103	Feb	504	20.21	2017	81
s. Foremost Royal Progenitor	D. Spencer Farm August Surprise						
†Spencer Farm Royal Icon	G	35	Feb	794	36.86	989	45
s. Foremost Royal Progenitor	D. Dark Star of Spencer Farm						
†Spencer Farm Royal Sister	G	70	May	693	35.97	1580	76
s. Foremost Royal Progenitor	D. Spencer Farm Sister Surprise						

Stoneman, John S., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

†Gallio B. Flossie	F	139	June	560	24.93	2687	123

Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

*†Beauty's Elsie of W. V.	A	67	June	1409	74.97	3236	174
†F. P. Dora of Heath Dale Farm	B	46	June	1078	48.86	1674	75
s. Farmhill Pride	D. Dora of Heath Dale Farm						
†Gallio B. Cherry	G	139	June	876	41.99	3974	196
Gallio B. Louella	G	157	June	541	28.97	3431	166
†Gallio B. Princess	E	232	June	701	33.62	6191	294
†Gallio B. Whitey	G	207	June	664	33.36	5315	254
*†Susana of Hickory Grove	C	299	June	353	17.44	6937	347

Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

*Broadwater Egeria	E	87	June	1083	43.99	3710	167
s. Hardwick's Master	D. Broadwater Nicolette						
Broadwater Jehanne	A	365	Apr	137	6.45	14728	678
Broadwater Phyllis	D	365	June	435	26.70	11682	594
Kentucky Bell of Greenbank	E	22	Mar	848	43.34		
s. Clarion of Hill Girt	D. Maple Lane Supreme Kentucky						
Merry Daisy of Greenbank	F	212	June	897	45.13	8019	384
Sovereign's Rhona of P. C. F.	G	207	June	850	36.82	6875	296

Stoudt, Margaret L., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

*Douglaston Lady Greta	A	246	June	1294	61.25	11388	500
Hill Girt Fair	G	187	June	984	49.34	6739	307

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Mordele's Princess Pat	G	139	June	822	43.69	4372	207
Mordele's Valiant Lady	G	174	June	1028	52.56	7519	309

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

C. F.'s Dairymaid	D	91	June	1089	53.50	3742	156
C. F.'s Lady Belle	G	365	June	297	15.61	8937	450
*C. F.'s Merry Countess	A	164	June	1225	59.43	8433	372
*Polly of Bryncoed Farm	A	156	June	1520	61.12	9196	360

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

†Beatrice of Cottonade	G	305	May	525	28.39	6835	334
†Broadwater Calla	D	232	May	648	30.63	5253	257
Charlescote Poetess	F	337	May	474	26.57	6495	327
Dorothy of Cottonade	G	164	May	545	25.87	3139	150
Imogene of Cottonade	G	365	May	40	1.93	7765	359
Jeanette of Cottonade	G	344	May	222	12.86	6120	292
¶Laurinda of Cottonade	G	284	Apr	451	21.86	5047	259
Virginia of Cottonade	E	344	May	439	22.95	7235	342

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

*Clara Bell of Lone Pine	A	172	May	1758	90.74	10254	536

*Dot of Myersmead	A	335	May	750	39.98	12759	586
Evergreen Tree Susan	A	182	May	1103	48.22	7477	305
s. Aigler Farm Knight	D. Sylvia of Evergreen Tree Farm						
*Glenburnie Daisy Lassie	A	119	May	1257	58.10	5105	235
s. Imp. Dunwalk Lad	D. Imp. Daisy of St. Briocq						
Ideal Emperor's Carrie	A	350	May	747	43.73	11314	575
Ideal's Alice Maud	G	330	May	783	40.90	10117	484
Ideal's Daisy Lass	G	112	May	1240	52.46	4737	188
s. Maradea Ideal	D. Bloom's Daisy						
Ideal's Duke's Fairy	C	365	May	532	26.45	12254	584
Ideal's Florillon's Queen	C	102	May	1350	57.13	4543	203
s. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon	D. Ideal's Pilot's Queen						
*Ideal's Gardenius' Alfa Aggie	D	282	May	639	28.96	10376	463
Ideal's Gardenius' Bet	G	365	May	651	33.44	13677	704
*Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie	A	212	May	1625	79.98	11709	561
Ideal's Gardenius' Dina	C	179	May	1265	60.73	8099	386
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. Dina of Rural Home						
Ideal's Gardenius' Golden	C	335	May	717	36.35	10895	543
*Ideal's Gardenius' Jean	B	265	May	464	23.50	7979	375
Ideal's Gardenius' Jenny	C	199	May	1356	58.75	9197	402
Ideal's Gardenius' Kelso	C	116	Apr	1209	52.74	5050	210
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. Kelso's Stars and Stripes						
*Ideal's Gardenius' Maree	A	236	May	986	52.16	9766	454
Ideal's Gardenius' Mary	F	241	May	751	31.85	7626	322
Ideal's Gardenius' May Star	G	181	May	968	43.39	5849	246
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. Ideal's Prince Clover's May Star						
Ideal's Gardenius' Sunbeam	F	178	May	733	33.35	5075	216
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. Raemelton Sunny Dodie						
Ideal's Hopeful's Betty May	G	118	May	638	32.17	3224	139
s. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon	D. Ideal's King George's Betty May						
Ideal's Hopeful's Kate	D	347	May	722	36.70	10300	493
Ideal's Hopeful's Rubina	G	341	May	860	42.76	10197	485
Ideal's Jewel's Dora	G	202	May	1009	43.61	7016	303
Ideal's Jewel's Emeranda	G	365	Apr	865	40.86	12689	629
Ideal's Jewel's Fanny Glen	G	365	May	140	8.54	12941	730
Ideal's Jewel's Loetta	G	92	May	1301	60.27	3880	174
Ideal's King George's Dolly	G	309	May	793	48.77	8933	497
Ideal's King George's Gyppie	E	80	May	1077	54.39	2828	137
s. Ideal's King George	D. Gypsie King's Daisy						
*Ideal's King George's Ida	A	158	May	1137	49.26	6569	279
s. Ideal's King George	D. Delhaven Ida						
Ideal's King George's Risbecq	G	197	May	1072	57.25	7564	375
Ideal's King George's Sally	G	119	May	1109	43.26	4475	168
s. Ideal's King George	D. Pine Bluff Sally						
Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria	G	365	May	290	13.93	14449	652
Ideal's L. D.'s Starlight	G	90	May	1085	53.52	3005	138
s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke	D. Ideal's Prince's Starlight						
*Ideal's Peter's Morna	C	124	May	1355	61.81	5516	232
s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter	D. Wasteland Morna						
*Ideal's Peter's Pearl	D	206	May	857	49.80	7880	407
*Ideal's Peter's Queen	B	120	May	1119	50.15	4904	218
s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter	D. Shona Queen						
Ideal's Prince's Beaconess	B	146	May	1034	47.98	5085	235
s. Prince Clover of Liseter Farm	D. Ideal's Emperor's Beaconess						
Ideal's Prince's Beth	A	124	May	1124	45.43	4965	199
s. Prince Clover of Liseter Farm	D. E.'s Beth of Perley Farm						
Ideal's Prince's Betsy	F	167	May	994	39.98	5498	212
s. Prince Clover of Liseter Farm	D. E.'s Beth of Perley Farm						
*Ideal's Prince's Cora	A	205	May	1593	64.70	11968	474
Ideal's Prince's Rachel	B	87	Apr	1136	53.78	3495	175
s. Prince Clover of Liseter Farm	D. Rachel M. of Westwood						
Ideal's Regal's Lady Kent	G	324	May	743	41.40	8478	441
*Ideal's Reveller's Lady Kent	B	323	May	1038	58.44	12695	629
s. Ideal's Cynthia's Reveller	D. Ideal's Lady Kent						
*Ideal's Satellite's Emeranda	A	172	May	1195	56.06	8020	388
Ideal's Satellite's Katrinka	C	87	May	1044	57.54	3402	174
s. Langwater Satellite	D. Sarnia Katrina						
Ideal's Satellite's Pearlette	A	356	Apr	296	18.00	9863	503
*Ideal's Satellite's Princess	A	83	May	1698	89.16	4773	234
s. Langwater Satellite	D. Princess Rose of Lyndell						
*Ideal's Satellite's Sally	B	191	May	1292	59.32	9188	414
*Ideal's Senator's Marie	A	347	May	1298	50.01	19151	777
Ideal's Strongard's Melba	G	115	May	1002	53.91	3875	179
s. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius	D. Melba's Spring Walk Lady						
*Mary Jane of Spring Walk	A	96	May	1855	80.54	6330	276
s. Magnetta's Prince	D. Queen's Lassie of Spring Walk						
*Pine Bluff Polly	A	175	May	1401	65.43	9185	446
*Quincy Ultra Wild Rose	B	234	May	1464	59.59	12062	486
Rayland's Marjorie	C	115	May	1205	40.13	4938	182
s. Hazeldale's Chief	D. Cherry's Queen of Rayland						
Rayland's Richel Queen	E	182	May	998	45.12	6368	282
s. Richel Rex	D. Cherry's Queen of Rayland						
Rayland's Rosalee	E	130	Apr	1136	62.62	5205	270
s. Richel Rex	D. Rayland's Rose Bud						
Rose of Evergreen Tree Farm	A	182	May	1113	49.42	6459	290
s. Ultra's Monogram of Riverside	D. Aristocrat's Blanchette						
*Shadybrook's Susanne	A	253	May	1143	58.66	10022	513
*Shona Queen	A	203	May	1195	54.15	9714	419
*Spotswood's Miriam	A	271	May	1273	67.25	12116	613

Tanis, John, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Ideal's Edward's Fanny	C	70	May	1191	58.51	2924	138
s. Ideal's King Edward	D. Ideal's Satellite's Fanny						
*Ideal's Satellite's Fanny	A	78	May	1183	62.25	3309	174
s. Langwater Satellite	D. Maple Lane Marian						

Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Farm, Uniontown, Pa. ARHT

Friendship Anna	F	240	June	900	40.34	7683	337
Friendship Antoinette	G	365	June	815	41.74	12935	597
*Friendship Beda Belle	A	95	June	1454	54.27	4727	191
s. Valor's Climax	D. Friendship V. C. Belle						
Friendship Grand Blossom	F	139	June	924	43.53	4494	195
Friendship Grand Emerande	G	275	June	804	47.03	7920	425
Friendship Master's Naomi	F	152	June	974	48.73	4887	236

Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Elm Lane Bernadine	G	198	June	823	41.59	5782	266
†Elm Lane Jonquil	G	164	June	530	27.07	3294	155
†Elm Lane Rosebud	G	181	June	891	37.46	5563	226
*†Fresno Helena	C	305	June	208	12.73	6817	310
*†Fresno Linda	C	32	June	1140	47.35	1221	50
s. Troutmere Melvin	D. Fresno Bonnie Lassie						
*†Fresno Primrose	C	222	June	676	33.57	7118	354
*†King's Thelma Rose	E	238	June	553	30.44	6675	361
*†McDonald Farms Eileen	E	294	June	683	37.64	9041	489
*†McDonald Farms Ella	E	150	June	789	45.00	4036	222
*†McDonald Farms Ester	D	233	June	953	40.13	9182	399
*†McDonald Farms Evangeline	E	215	June	461	26.09	5548	287
*†McDonald Farms Evelyn	E	177	June	681	29.25	5002	215
†McDonald Farms Fern	E	37	June	1127	49.74	1351	59
s. Myhaven King	D. Griffith Farm's Lady Charming						
*†Queenie of Phileidor	C	251	June	489	23.77	7486	378
†Western Glow Favorite	G	168	June	770	39.96	4636	233

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Eileen's Rebecca	A	308	June	570	28.71	8867	431
*Klondike Naive	B	365	June	605	29.05	11046	509
Marben Ford K. Luster	C	70	June	1267	54.49	2957	118
*Mudlavia Ulti La Palina	A	334	June	588	32.33	9670	478
Pine Manor King's Devotion	G	250	June	734	36.07	5984	283
Silver Forest Radiance	E	181	June	782	40.32	5276	258
Stoneville Duchess Johanne	F	262	June	791	38.38	6925	337
Stoneville Janette Actress	D	261	June	673	35.04	6534	337
Stoneville Maxim's Jewel	A	312	June	563	29.08	8953	455
Stoneville M. F. Janette	A	70	June	1308	55.47	3153	139
*Val Dasher's Topsy	A	76	June	1502	67.15	4097	179
Vincent's Foremost Almarina	G	365	June	367	18.04	11509	507

Weston, Ernest C., Golden Sunset Guernsey Farm, Madison, Maine. ARHT

*Argilla Charm	A	346	June	565	32.09	11457	568
Argilla May Bell	E	267	June	692	29.85	8409	333
*Beauhaven's Dutchess Royal	C	133	June	897	43.16	4872	248
Beauhaven's Lady Louise	G	320	June	817	41.79	9357	479
*Beauhaven's Princess Ann	D	198	June	1003	47.04	6859	349
Blakeford Pepita	G	91	June	871	37.58	2825	123
*Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 2d	D	359	June	735	39.48	10395	495
*Flying Horse Farm Senorita	A	122	June	1366	55.73	6380	276
*Flying Horse Royal Butternut	D	341	June	646	35.82	9767	494

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

*†Foremost Orma	A	212	May	740	39.32	6183	307
†Forge Hill Barbara	G	305	May	195	10.24	5486	273
†Forge Hill Belinda	G	126	May	908	38.68	3801	163
*†Forge Hill Bernice	E	119	May	919	41.39	4045	177
†Forge Hill Blossom	G	116	May	765	38.28	3097	143
†Forge Hill Bopeep	G	114	May	718	34.28	2792	136
*†Forge Hill Foremost Phyllis	A	119	May	1050	46.64	4200	200
*†Forge Hill Kathleen Marie	A	78	May	1101	52.19	3072	130
s. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Kathleen						
†Forge Hill Molenda	A	175	May	712	36.06	4338	218
*†Forge Hill Nanette	C	139	May	781	36.95	4087	191
†Forge Hill Odaffodil	G	267	May	386	22.93	3408	193
†Forge Hill OGarita	G	143	May	516	28.67	2538	137
†Forge Hill OJulie	G	117	May	635	36.07	2462	139
†Forge Hill Olga	E	140	May	634	35.13	3298	190
†Forge Hill Olivette	G	140	May	636	30.44	2896	141
*†Forge Hill Oima	F	238	May	463	25.90	3964	225
*Forge Hill Onez	E	151	May	853	46.53	4457	235
*†Forge Hill Opal	E	57	May	919	43.47	1653	76
s. Bell Buoy's Omega	D. Foremost Orma						
†Forge Hill Ophelia	E	238	May	381	20.15	3807	187
†Forge Hill Ophyllistine	F	141	May	676	39.42	3363	200
*†Forge Hill Orchid	G	202	May	519	28.41	3482	183
†Forge Hill Oriole	G	293	May	331	19.17	4878	241
*†Forge Hill Priscilla	D	78	May	823	35.49	2141	101
s. Bell Buoy Predominant	D. Forge Hill Laddie's Phyllistine						
†Forge Hill Valorette	C	269	May	415	21.15	6151	293
*†Forge Hill Valphyllis	A	273	May	495	23.92	7186	347
†Forge Hill Valrette	A	305	May	148	7.53	7457	361
*†Galore's Ethel	A	147	May	1103	51.86	5797	254
*¶Maple Lawn Cassandra	C	240	May	761	33.79	8614	354
*¶Mira Vista's Pyxie	A	305	May	103	5.51	6476	307
*†Miss Fairfax of Interlaken Farm	A	151	May	916	37.31	6198	248
†Wyebrook Colleen Louise	D	233	May	515	28.73	4850	266

Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Mound City Lenora	A	356	June	935	43.11	13628	566
Mound City Marcia	C	196	June	872	41.09	6799	338
Mound City Miranda	E	230	June	966	45.14	8853	430
Mound City Sarah Jane	F	306	June	1033	45.15	11285	468

Wilkins, Charles A. & Son, Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Iola's Lilly of C. B.	C	165	June	1130	48.49	7356	312

Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.

†Rex's Eleanor of Wilna 2d	A	41	May	1247	57.37	1581	70
s. Imp. Rex of the Fontaines	D. Rex's Eleanor of Wilna						

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Argilla Groton Palotterie	G	359	June	666	41.14	10886	585
Coronation Azalea	G	156	June	1190	55.96	6232	291
Coronation Leah	G	91	June	1109	48.57	3522	144
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Coronation Lady						
Groton House Caesar's Etta	F	218	June	1037	54.17	8157	392
Groton House Caesar's Mine	F	255	June	802	47.66	7898	436
*Groton House Caesar's Ruby	D	55	June	1668	75.41	3025	152
s. Argilla Caesar	D. Groton House Sapphire						
Groton House Caesar's Vat	G	130	June	1236	55.54	5802	255
Groton House Caesar's Verna	G	133	June	1307	62.13	5974	269
Groton House Mistress	F	342	June	908	45.80	11805	589
*†Holly Farm Mirth	C	44	June	1486	72.96	2117	103
s. Holly Farm Ranger	D. Holly Farm Ramona						
Holly Farm Noreen	G	150	June	1064	56.40	6053	291
Monarch's Josephine	F	288	June	952	51.84	9851	512

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Tzarina of Primrose	D	282	May	804	36.35	8905	405
Undertone of Primrose	F	179	May	683	37.94	4601	247
Unique of Primrose	D	285	May	491	26.34	6617	320
Utility of Primrose	F	285	May	656	35.74	7425	404
Vanity of Primrose	G	353	Apr	241	17.27	8882	498
Viola of Primrose	F	151	May	854	38.19	3920	185
Viscountess of Primrose	F	45	May	1352	52.35	1842	76
s. Obidiah of Primrose	D. Nancy of Primrose						
Wildabelle of Primrose	G	169	May	985	45.43	5264	224

Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Calder Farm Hope	A	268	May	591	27.74	7639	398

Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Gerar R. Rheba	A	45	May	1455	64.06	2111	92
s. Broadland Raider	D. Rheba of Bachelor's Retreat						

†Goldwood Angela	A	34	May	1366	60.01	1483	65
s. Langwater Harford		D. Homestead Foremost Alice					
*Goldwood Annie	E	152	May	1032	45.82	5374	208
†Goldwood Audrey	A	160	May	863	37.03	4858	207
¶Goldwood Buttercup	G	209	May	567	34.47	4006	233
†Goldwood Fay	G	250	May	635	35.50	4885	239
†Goldwood Mab	G	130	May	638	32.97	2619	118
†Goldwood Marge	F	107	May	634	28.87	2401	107
†Goldwood Martha	G	115	May	758	36.48	2720	125
†Goldwood Mona	G	126	May	599	27.88	2914	121
†Goldwood Virgie	G	109	May	737	36.29	3112	136
†Pharaoh's Molly of Gwynllan	E	305	May	245	13.08	5715	285

Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

¶Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise	G	186	May	644	29.38	3912	171
*†Wonder's Foremost Kathi	A	305	May	283	12.36	8772	387

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Annabetta of Orchard Farm	C	322	June	663	37.14	9698	503
Betty Jane of Flint Hill	A	191	June	1042	56.48	7485	416
Gayhead's Lady Bella	B	257	June	1384	65.64	12947	608
*Gayhead's Lady Godiva	C	365	May	29	1.42	15298	677
Gayhead's Lady Sophia	C	287	June	802	44.06	9640	480
Ilene of Orchard Farm	B	299	June	930	53.60	10919	581
Lydia Ann's Faithful	G	297	June	808	45.74	8950	479
Lydia Ann's Lulu	D	200	June	1179	50.84	8311	371
Molly of Flint Hill	E	177	June	1088	50.07	7417	315
Paulie of Flint Hill	E	271	June	1004	48.82	9958	490
Pearline of Flint Hill	G	190	June	812	36.97	5661	255

Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y. ARHT

*†Douglaston Lady Mar	B	154	June	1236	68.00	6548	348
†Douglaston Maharani Bengal	F	33	June	1074	50.92	2085	98
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness		D. Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale					
†Douglaston Princess Irma	F	80	June	1041	53.01	2798	138
*†McDonald Farms Dottie	A	85	June	1483	62.44	4492	192
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo	G	91	June	1308	66.58	3994	195

Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Zimalcrest Rhoda	A	212	May	856	40.86	7442	359
*Zimalcrest Suzanne	D	177	May	842	38.86	6241	269

Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Zimalcrest Laddie's Lassie	C	138	May	873	49.71	4620	255
*Zimalcrest Lady Rose	A	313	May	726	35.40	10193	445
*Zimalcrest Maple Glen	A	87	May	1476	61.27	4187	175
Zimalcrest Rosalinda	G	173	May	872	38.91	5457	236
Zimalcrest Roselle	G	213	May	769	39.02	5821	279
Zimalcrest Rosita	G	326	May	609	36.53	8661	449

Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

*Rozelyn Jane	B	210	May	938	54.92	7109	402
Rozelyn Janet	F	200	May	928	50.60	6346	327
Rozelyn Luella	G	221	May	841	41.21	6460	315
Rozelyn's Delight 2d	F	365	May	514	31.10	9950	531
Rozelyn Sylva	G	188	May	1008	45.37	6087	280

Two New Books

THE Home Veterinarian's Handbook, by Dr. E. T. Baker, has recently been published by the Macmillan Company. This book is a practical guide to the handling of emergency situations on the farm. Dr. Baker discusses over 700 subjects giving the cause, symptoms and first aid treatment on many diseases. It not only contains information on dairy cattle but also on all farm animals. The book should be a real help to every dairyman and live stock raiser. It is written in simple language and tells the method of controlling where it is possible to handle it on the farm. There are 191 pages and 54 illustrations. The book sells for $2.50.

Home Food Preservation, by Frederick W. Fabian, is a new book on preserving food. It is rather unusual to announce such a book in the Journal, but because of the great interest in food preservation we feel the book merits the announcement. Dr. Fabian is a Research Professor of Bacteriology at the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. He has had years of work on food preservation and sanitation. The book is very comprehensive and tells of the four methods of preservation — salting, canning, drying and freezing. There are 138 pages and it sells for $1.50. It is published by The AVI Publishing Company, Inc.

Both books may be secured through the Breeders' Bookshelf, Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

Farm Booklets

WERN FARMS, Waukesha, Wis., has recently issued a booklet on the herd sires in service. It is well illustrated and gives a five generation pedigree of the many sires in use at the farm. D. L. Williams was the founder of the farm and was one of the first in Waukesha County to import Guernseys from the Island of Guernsey. They have been producing certified milk for many years. He purchased the farm in 1885 and there has been a steady development until today it consists of 1080 acres of land and over 800 head of Guernsey and Holstein cattle. They supply certified milk to the markets of Chicago and Milwaukee and many other smaller towns. Mr. Williams still takes an active interest but the farm is under the management of his two sons, Homer and Chester.

E. K. Gaylord of Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, published an eight-page folder on the herd sires and some of the younger animals in his herd and distributed it during the field day. Pedigrees are run in full on Langwater County Squire, Gaylord's Levity King and Gaylord's Moonlight. The pamphlet outlines the breeding that Mr. Gaylord is following in Oklahoma.

Herd Carried On

LOUIS AND RAWLINSON MARTIN of Winnsboro, S. C., are both in the service. Their mother, Mrs. Louis K. Martin, writes, however, that they are carrying the herd on. The boys started five years ago with a baby calf each as a 4-H Club project and she hopes to be able to continue the herd so they will have a good start when the war is over. They now have four cows with four heifer calves and another cow to freshen in a few months. About two years ago they had the only male calf that had been dropped and they sold it for $40. This was applied to the purchase of a good bull calf to head their herd.

Chat . . .

Roy Seitz has become manager of R. Lane Farms at Bassetts, Wis. The farm is owned by J. H. Rustman of the Jefferson Ice Co. He has a herd of some 200 head of Guernseys with some grades. Kitchener Minuteman has been purchased to head the herd.

SUMMARY OF 80686 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes Single, Double and Triple Letter Records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class A	21550	11407.8	560.7	4.92
Class B	5233	11068.0	550.1	4.97
Class C	6028	10563.4	524.5	4.97
Class D	6700	10268.3	512.7	4.99
Class E	8317	9632.1	484.1	5.03
Class F	10161	9493.2	470.0	4.95
Class G	22697	8996.0	449.0	4.99
	80686	10125.5	502.6	4.96

You are right!

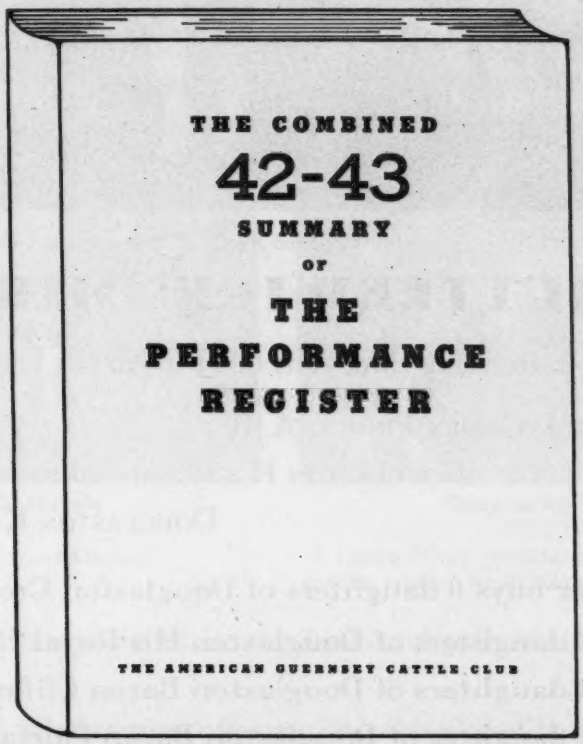
It isn't here!

THE PERFORMANCE REGISTER supplement which would normally accompany this issue of the **JOURNAL** has not been printed. The information which would have gone into this supplement has been added to the data contained in previous "43" supplements and the combined **"42-43" SUMMARY** is being printed.

As the title implies, we have combined the data in the "42" Summary with the performance history published in the "43" supplements. The **"42-43" SUMMARY** contains all the performance data on the Guernsey breed since Volume I of the Performance Register.

THIS WILL BE AVAILABLE ABOUT OCTOBER 1.

All Performance data since Volume I



Price $3.00

Breeders on the Performance Register permanent subscription list will receive their copy of this Summary automatically and be billed for the proper amount.

For those who did not purchase the "42" Summary, this is an opportunity to bring Volume I up to date at a saving, although you have not had the use of this information during the past year.

If you don't own any part of the Performance Register, get on the bandwagon! Order Volume I and the combined "42-43" Summary. With it you can trace ancestry, study progeny, write pedigrees, look up production records and show winnings, and make daughter-dam comparisons. All the performance data on the Guernsey breed from the founding of The American Guernsey Cattle Club up to the present time will be at your fingertips.

Orchids to you!

Mr. C. D. Marlo and Mr. Charles Van Landuyt, Repelmar Farm, upon your selection of 14 Head of Douglaston Manor bred Guernseys

All are rich in the blood of

(unretouched photo at 20 years and 4 months of age)

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH

We are using three sons of Mirth in our herd

DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R.

DOUGLASTON HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS

DOUGLASTON KING GEORGE

Repelmar buys 6 daughters of Douglaston Crown Prince

3 daughters of Douglaston His Royal Highness

4 daughters of Douglaston Baron Clifford

1 daughter of Douglaston Baron Fairfax

The Fairfax heifer is a daughter of Mr. Marlo's herd sire—Douglaston Baron Fairfax. He being a Crown Prince son out of Superb's Flower, A. R., and a full brother to Douglaston Baroness Fairlie; 16982.6—888.3—C.

The blood of Shuttlewick Mirth predominates in our herd.

You can now buy bull calves rich in the blood of MIRTH

REPELMAR *selects from our Top female lines*

Imp. Sea Belle's Bountiful of le Briquet
12755.6—666.3—B
15164.7—771.5—A
4 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son
Douglaston King Frederick, A. R.

Douglaston King's Marcedes
14004.5—701.4—GG
A daughter of Douglaston Coronation King 2d and out of a daughter of Green Meadow Florinda.

Their daughters go to Repelmar

Douglaston Lady Marcia
12309.3—646.4—FF
Dam of Mercedes (pictured above).

Douglaston Baroness Oriel
10152.2—569.1—G
A Crown Prince daughter and dam and grandam of two heifers selected by Repelmar Farm.

You too will be pleased with the grandsons and granddaughters of Mirth in our herd.

At the farm . . . We are now offering your choice of two outstanding Crown Prince sons. One is out of a former Class Leader, Douglaston Princess Anne, with 20071.2—966.0—AA.

Send for prices and complete pedigree on bull calves rich in the blood of Shuttlewick Mirth. **Don't forget . . .** we are using 3 of her sons.

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg. U.S. Pat. Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED — VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5

Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

M. R. SMITH, *Herdsman*

Consigned to the . . .

Pennsylvania State Sale

October 8, at Trenton, New Jersey

Bull—Coldsprings's Beauty's Raider 329648

Born December 11, 1942.

Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK 297887.

Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' INEZ 538171, on test in 168 days, 6433.3 M., 338.72 F., Class A; Next dam Foremost Kanita 429524, maternal sister to Foremost Nanita 277096; 16131.7 M., 857.4 F., Class G; 3rd place in Class G (pedigree will be mailed by request).

Coldspring's Hardwick's Lady 620270

Born September 29, 1939
10426.5 M., 572.0 F., Class G, in 1023 milkings.

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097

Dam: HARDWICK'S ULTRA LASS 528904; 10355.9 M., 6.09% test, 630.4 F., Class GG. A daughter of Mixter Hardwick 107510 out of Jumbo's Ultra Lady 335919.

Coldspring's Hardwick's Poppy 709298

Born December 18, 1941. Bred May 16, to Langwater Romulus 227598.

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097.

Dam: JENNIE OF PHILEIDOR 607484, on test in 155 days, 6401.1 M., 273.09 F., Class E. Next dam Royal's Valor's Beauty 449874; 15271.4 M., 669.6 F., Class AA. A maternal sister to Vallevue Butterfat Beauty 447883; 18914.1 M., 937.4 F., Class AA.

Wonder's Foremost Flossie 544172

Born January 3, 1938; 13902.7 M., 643.3 F., Class C.

Sire: WONDER'S FOREMOST 195587, a grandson of Langwater Foremost 39191.

Dam: FLOSSIE OF ORCHARD VIEW FARM 406458; 12594.1 M., 595.0 F., Class AHI.

Pictures of our Consignment will be in October 1, Journal.

COLDSPRINGS FARM

Hazleton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania

S. C. PRICE, *Owner* *Accredited for Bang's No. 47* - *Accredited for T. B.* GEO. W. SNYDER, *Manager*

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM

Green Meads King Don 320501—Born October 10, 1941

His 3 nearest dams average 13635.3 M.—708.0 F. His 6 nearest tested dams average 13255.1 M.—702.6 F. His 14 nearest tested dams average 13806.2 M.—703.7—F. His 26 nearest tested dams ave. 13471.3 M.—685.3—F.

The Most Recent Addition to our Herd Sire Group Intensifies the Blood of those heretofore used as Portrayed in our Ad as of August 1.

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING 268158
Purchased by Curtiss Candy Co., Chicago, Ill., for $15,000.
Full brother to Green Meads Queen Snowfli
12720.4—758.0—FF
Former Class Leader
Green Meads Queen Snowflake
11362.9—614.0—B.

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128
Sold for $12,500.
2nd prize Jr. Yrl. Eastern States Exp.' 1932
2nd prize 2-yr-old, N. Y. State Fair, 1933.
33 A. R. daughters; 5 A. R. sons
4 daughters from 826 to 880 lbs.
5 from 700 to 758 lbs.
12 from 600 to 680 lbs.
9 from 518 to 594 lbs.
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560.4—848.8—BB

AIYUKPA L. SNOWDROP 335323
13016.8—737.7—A
12369.4—697.4—B
Dam, 1st prize Produce of Dam, Okla. State Fair 1940.
2 A. R. Daughters with 614 and 758 lbs.
Green Meads Queen Snowfli
12720.4—758.0—FF
Former Class Leader

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719
2d prize 2-yr-old. Brockton Fair, 1926
50 A. R. daughters, 43 A. R. sons.
1 daughter with 952 lbs.
3 from 813 to 840 lbs.
8 from 705 to 783 lbs.
12 from 603 to 656 lbs.
16 from 501 to 598 lbs.

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW 210364
13116.5—731.7—D
Jr. Champ, Brockton, 1926.
3 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons.
2 daughters with 540 and 645 lbs.
Langwater Meadow Sweet
13497.0—645.7—F

AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 130508
3d prize Sr. Yrl. N. D. S. 1928
3d prize 3-yr.-old, N. D. S. 1930
12 A. R. daughters; 6 A. R. sons.
1 daughter with 892 lbs.
3 from 730 to 770 lbs.
2 with 641 and 653 lbs.

AIYUKPA SECRET SNOWDROP 241225
3d prize calf, N. D. S. 1928
3d prize Sr. Yearling N. D. S. '29
1 A. R. daughter with 737 lbs.

GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN 501586
14648.5—744.1—GG
2 A. R. daughters
Green Meads Lady Desire
14864.8—800.8—FF
5th Class FF
Green Meads Lady Delight
14165.7—747.7—EE
Green Meads Lady Devotion
13911.2—737.3—E
(Subject to final approval, held for registration of calf and bred for EE).

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128
Sold for $12,500.
33 A. R. daughters; 5 A. R. sons
4 daughters from 826 to 880 lbs.
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560.4—848.8—BB
Green Meads Queen Maid
16414.5—832.2—CC
Former Class Leader
Green Meads Queen Phyllis
14481.6—826.3—C

GREEN MEADS S. THERESA 416293
13240.6—642.2—A
11291.3—587.2—F
1 A. R. daughter with 744 lbs.

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719
50 A. R. Daughters; 43 A. R. Sons
4 daughters from 813 to 952 lbs.
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB
Former Class Leader

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE MEADOW 210364
13116.5—731.7—D
Jr. Champion, Brockton, 1926
3 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons
2 daughters with 540 and 645 lbs.

AGGIE'S STEADFAST 196022
3 A. R. Daughters
From 532 to 642 lbs.
Green Meads S. Theresa
13240.5—642.2—A
Green Meads S. Milkmaid
9811.1—535.6—G

GREEN MEADS THEDA 349028
12392.1—628.7—E
4 A. R. daughters
1 with 740 lbs.
2 with 642 and 671 lbs.
1 with 537 lbs.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, PRESIDENT — L. V. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

KLONDIKE SALE • *Featuring the blood of Langwater Foremost*

40 Head

★

5 Bulls

★

35 Females

At Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina

(Stop at Hotel Elkin, Elkin, N. C. or the Robert E. Lee, Winston-Salem, N. C.)

MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1943

(The day before the Virginia Sale at Roanoke, Va.)

Representative of the best blood of the great Klondike Nursery—blood which has had a marked influence in enriching our Southern herds.

Herds consigning include:—Klondike—Appin—Burkeville—Clear Springs—Dinsmore—Gerar Guernseys Gippy—Hazelwood—Midview—Milton—Mobjack—Parker's—Sunshine—Zimalcrest.

KLONDIKE HOLLIMAID (In Sale)

S.: Klondike Hollimost, A. R.
(Foremost's Gay Lad—Rockingham Marguerite)

D.: Klondike Merry Maid
11590.3—631.0—E.
13537.9—697.2—AA.

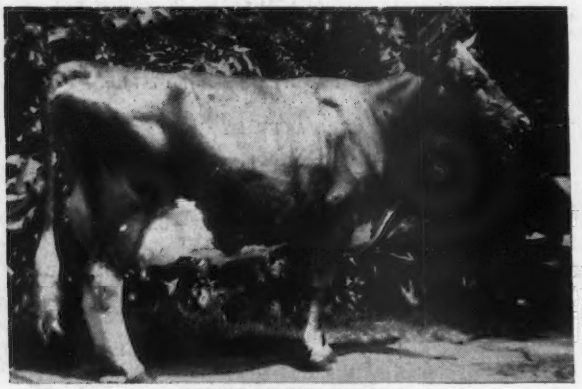
(Held for registration of calf) (Argilla Knight, A. R.—**Sweet Maid of Laurel**).

Dropped Jan. 2, 1941 Calved April 20, 1943. Now on test. Will be bred to McDonald Farms Predictmost. **CONSIGNED by Klondike.**

KLONDIKE MARIGOLD
14049.1—669.2—FF.
16893.2—804.7—DD.
In Court Dairy Queens, N. D. S. 1941.

S.: Argilla Knight, A. R.

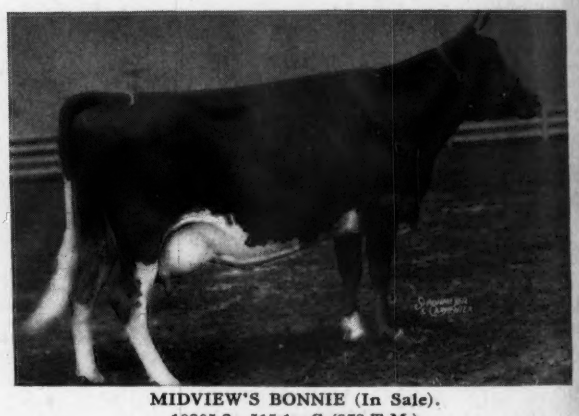
D.: Blackwell's Rose, 11668.7—573.0—A, by **Rose Vista Raymost**, A. R. "Marigold" is dam of Clear Springs Hollirose, open heifer, by Klondike Hollimost. **CONSIGNED by Clear Springs.**



APPIN'S KITE (In Sale).
10867.1—539.4—GG.
Dropped Nov. 11, 1937.
Will be fresh by sale day.

S.: Argilla Forecaster, A. R.
(Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.—Argilla Nora 13673.9—654.0—A.

D.: Appin's Flirt, 11289.6—559.9—AA. (Fern's Raider of Appin, A. R.—Appin's Comely Lady 13567.8—767.4—AA). **CONSIGNED by Appin.** Two other daughters of "Forecaster" are in the sale.



MIDVIEW'S BONNIE (In Sale).
10305.2—515.1—G (973 T.M.)
Dropped Nov. 29, 1938.
Fresh June 7.
On retest milking over 50 lbs.

S.: Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R.

D.: Midview's Belle, 15082.4—737.9—A, by Winston Farms Gold Seeker, A. R. **CONSIGNED by Midview.**

COMING GUERNSEY SALES . . .

Saturday, Sept. 25, 4th Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. (See page 403).
Monday, Sept. 27, New York State Sale, Kingston, N. Y. (See page 415).
Monday, Oct. 4, Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. C. (See page 410).
Tuesday, Oct. 5, 11th Virginia State Sale, Roanoke, Va. (See page 419).
Saturday, Oct. 16, St. James Sale, Naperville, Ill. (See pages 446, 447).
Monday, Oct. 18, Kentucky State Sale, Louisville, Ky.
Wednesday, Oct. 20, Whit-Meads Farm Sale, Oskaloosa, Iowa (50 head, Partial Dispersal—H. E. Whitlatch, owner).
Monday, Oct. 25, Louis Merryman's 40th Sale.

For Information and Catalogs, write

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland